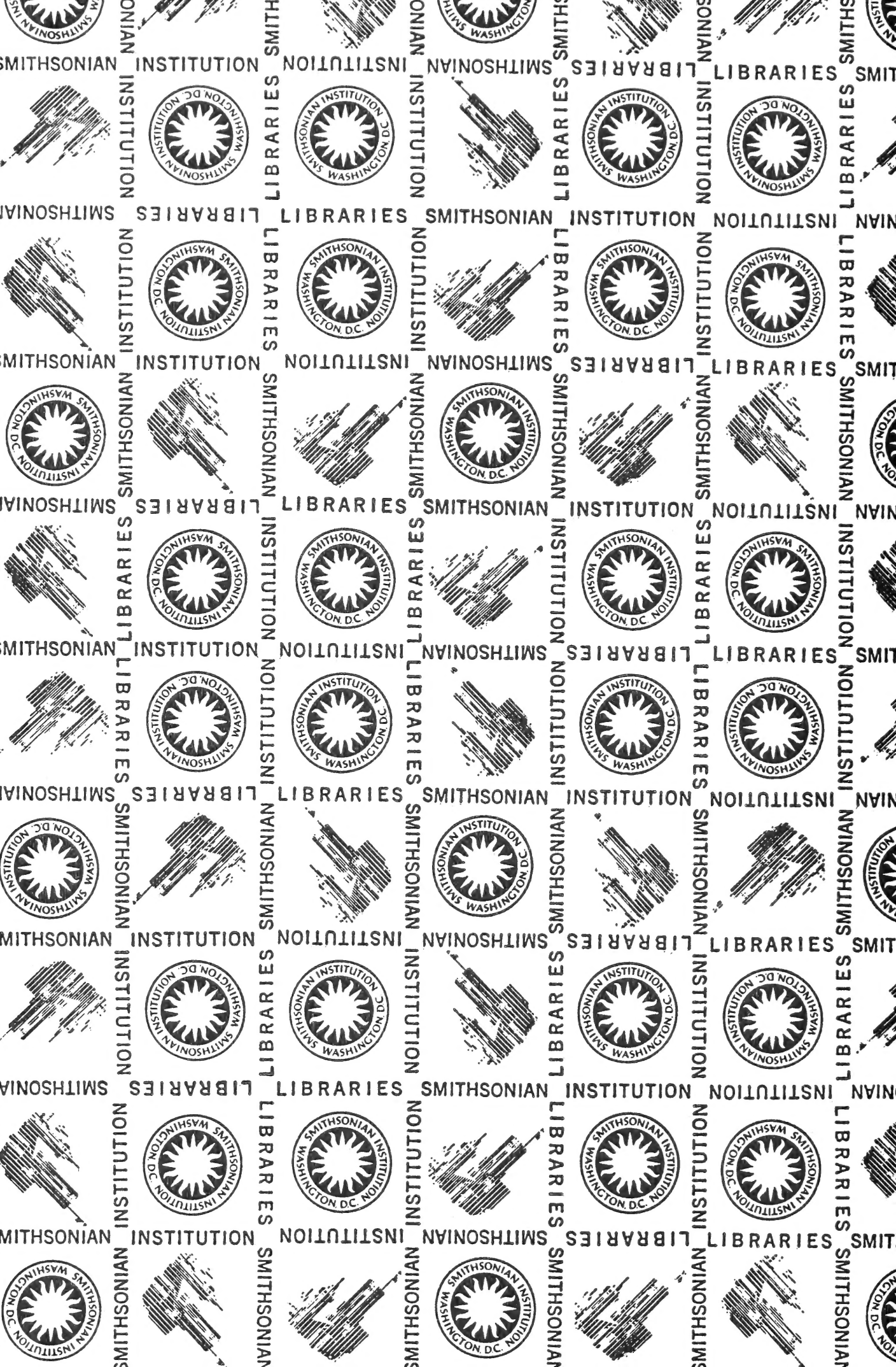
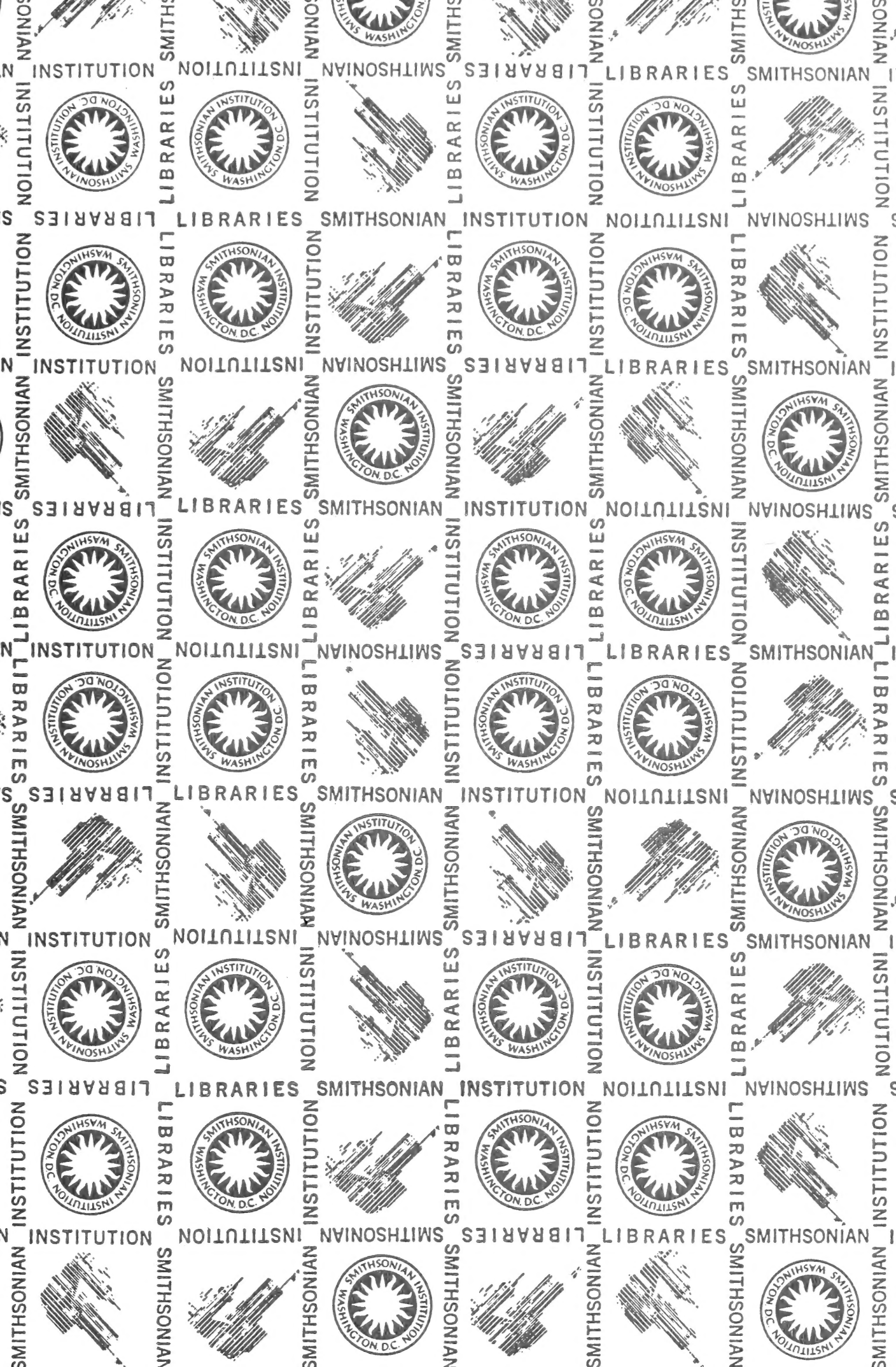


QL
354
S5
sect.2
pt.21
KELLRF





L
54
5
ect. 2
t. 21
ELLRF

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN
CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI
USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

*PART XXI. INDEX Pratincola—pyxis. pp. 5139-5348.
1801-1850*



LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF THE SOCIETY,

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

AND BY

AND AT

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS.

December, 1929.

Price—Ten Shillings.

[All rights reserved.]

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.

QL
354
S5
sect 2
Pl. 21
Keller

Pratincola—precatorius

5139

- Pratincola** F. v. P. Schrank; F. Boica, I. 1798, 209.—A. [Pratincola, Lamarck, 1794,
Pratincola K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 190.—A. [non usu gen.].
Pratincola C. Degland, Orn. europ. II. 1849, 106.—A. [Cursoridae].
pratincola Anthomyia, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 12.
pratincola Aricia, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 12.
pratincola Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 32.
pratincola Glareola (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 150.—Hirundo, 1766.
pratincola Matura, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 65.—Euophrys, 1846.
pratincola Strix, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 7.
pratorum Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 136. [1831, 333.
pratorum Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
pratorum Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 148.—Apis, 1761.
pratorum Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
pratorum Cecidomyia, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.
pratorum Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 21.
pratorum Cephalops, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (2) 1816, 15. [95.
pratorum Circus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
pratorum Curtonevra (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 150.—
Musca.
pratorum Cyrtoneura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—Musca,
pratorum Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 753. [1826.
pratorum Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 236.—Syrphus, 1775.
pratorum Eristalis, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 393.
pratorum Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 277.
pratorum Meromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 165.
pratorum Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 78. [Cephalops.
pratorum Pipunculus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 22.—
pratorum Saxicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
pratorum Tetanocera, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 6. [1831, 407.
pratorum Tipula, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 310.
pratti Amphiura, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 233.
pratti Astarte, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 429.
prattii Cerithium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 479.
pratti Encrinites (Apiocrinites), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. IV (21) Sept. 1828, 219.
pratti Millericrinus (Gray), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 729.—Encrinites (Apiocr.).
prattii Moschus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 89.
prattii Orbitolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 278.
prattii Pentacrinus, T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crinoids (8) 1847, 124.
Prattia d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) IV. 1847, 1010 [n. n.]; Mém. Soc. géol. France
(2) III (2) 1850, 407.—Cor.
Praunus W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 401.—Cr.
pravaria Egea (Huebner), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 245.—
Geometra pravata.
pravaria Idaea (Huebner), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 438.—Geometra
pravata.
pravaria Ithysia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Geometra pravata.
pravata Cuculus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 179.
pravata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 84 (Fernaldo judice 1808-
18) [n. et f.].
Praxidice C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [n. n. = Delphinula, Lam.].
praxinoe Leptalis, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 419.
praxita Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 40.
Praya R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 265.—Med. [in primis Praia].
prayensis Diphyes, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 106.
prayensis Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 485.
Prays J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Lep.
preauxii Obelus, Webb; J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 158.
precatoria Amathia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 45.

- praecatorius** Anomalon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 954.—Ichneumon, ? Th.
precatorium Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 207.
praecatorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 72.
precatorius Cyclocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 320.
precatorius Emesa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 263. [63.—Tachydromia.
praecatoria Hemerodromia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
precatorius Ichneumon, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 433.
praecatorius Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.
 1822, 254.—Cryptus.
precatoria Monas, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 550.
precatoria Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 86.
precatoria Seriolaria (Lamx.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 476.—Amathia.
praecatoria Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 10.
praecatorius Xorides (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 5.—Cryptus.
praecatorius Xylonomus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 841.—
praecatorius Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 283. [Cryptus.
preciosa Callispiza, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 27.
preciosa Eulasia, E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 168.
preciosa Helix, Férussac, H. N. gen. et part. Moll. (wrapper of livr. XXI, 1823), 2.
preciosa Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 74
Precis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Lep. [[n. n.].
predatorius Corvus, J. Rennie in Montagu, Orn. Dict., ed. 2, 1831, p. vi.
predatorius Sturnus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IV. 1811, 30.
prehensilis Agama, F. M. Daudin in Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 440.
prehensilis Capromys, E. Poeppig, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. July 1824, 11.
prehensilis Cercolabes (Synetheres) (Lac.), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
 [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 396.—Coendu, 1799.
prehensilis Cercolabes (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 124.—Hystrix, 1758.
prehensilis Eucritus (L.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817,
 411.—Hystrix, 1758.
prehensilis Macrocephalus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
 1843, 293.—Syrtis.
prehensilis Paradoxurus (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June
 1832, 66.—Viverra, Kerr, 1792.
prehensilis Pneustes, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 49.
prehensilis S[inetheres], F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 433.
prehensilis Syrtis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 123.
Preia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 138.—Orth.
Preia J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 452.—Orth.
preissii Astacus (Cheraps), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 101.
preissii Astropecten, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 119.
preissii Cardita, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 38.
preissii Paludina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 137.
preissii Phasianella, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 12.
preissi Rhipidura, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 57.
preisii Trochus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 17. [1849], 123.
preissianus Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar.
prelatella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 373.
prelatus Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 462.
prelautus Argyopes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 36.
prema Alesa (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 1.—Erycina.
prema Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 569.
Premnas G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 345.—P.
Premnopus J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 339.—A.
premorsus Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.
Prenadilla F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 82.—P.
prenadilla Brontes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 343.
prenanthis Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 147.

- prenanthis** Cucullia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 154.
- Prenes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P. [358.—Cancer pransor, 1796.]
- presnor** Lambrus (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
- Prepodes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 117.—Col.
- Prepona** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. vii.—Lep.
- Prepopharus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 177.—Col.
- Prepopterus** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Prepusa** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 15.—Col.
[*substit.* Eulampra, 1848].
- Presbys** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 80.—A.
- presbyter** Atherina, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 235.
- presbyter** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 307.
- presbyteroides** Atherina, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 179.
- Presbytes** *id. ac* Presbytis; J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 2.—M.
- Presbytes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 125.—Col.
- Presbytes** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 411.—Col.
- Presbytis** F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 196.—M.
- prescii** Helix, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 546.
- prescottii** Colymbetes, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. II (1) 1829, 21.
- prescottii** Ilybius (Humm.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 279.—Colymbetes.
- prescottii** Opatrum, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 54.
[*presl*→.] [Goniates.]
- proslia** (*sic*) Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
- preslia** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—
- preslia** Bryaxis, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 4. [Goniates.]
- preslia** Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 38.
- preslia** Carabus, Parreyss in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. II. 1830, 20.
- preslia** Cingulifera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- pressli** Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 24.
- preslia** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 4.
- preslia** Helix, Schmidt in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 39.
- preslia** Helix, Zieg., *var.* nisoria; E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 32.
- pressidens** Myliobates, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 149.
- pressilabris** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 911.
- presso-septatus** Goniates, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*].
- pressa** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- pressus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].
- pressus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 237.
- presta** Hylesinus, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 101.
- prestandreae** Euchaeta, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 58.
- prester** Vipera (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 309.—
[*prestwich*→.] [Coluber.]
- prestvicii** Curculioides, W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 77.
- prestwichii** Turbinolia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 20.
- pretenera** Anatina, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [*n. n.*].
- pretiosana** Xylopoda, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 182.
- pretiosissima** Conognatha, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 57.
- pretiosa** Actinia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 137.
- pretiosa** Adoretta, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
- pretiosa** Adoretta, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 623.
- pretiosus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 193.
- pretiosus** Anomites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 36.
- pretiosa** Bryobia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 8.
- pretiosus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 619, Dec. 1849.
- pretiosa** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 127.

- pretiosus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 121.
pretiosa Cetonia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 23.
pretiosa Coryphe (Esch.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 29.
pretiosus Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 174.
pretiosa Eriphia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 965.
pretiosus Erotylus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 111.
pretiosa Eulasia, E. Truqui in Baudi & T., Studi Ent. I. 1848, 30.
pretiosa Helix, J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 118.
pretiosus Heteropalpus, L. Buquet, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 118.
pretiosum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 583.
pretiosa Macraspis, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 303.
pretiosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 116, Oct. 1844.
pretiosa Myurella (Reeve), R. B. Hinds in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845, 170.—Terebra.
pretiosus Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 225.
pretiosus Panagaeus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 19.
pretiosa Pepsis, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 121.
pretiosus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 930.
pretiosa Phytoecia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 298.
pretiosa Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 568.
pretiosus Pristonychus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 41.
pretiosus Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 648.
pretiosus Ruvettus, Cocco, Oss. Pelorit. XIII. Ap. 1833, 18 [*teste* D. S. J.].
pretiosus Ruvettus, A. Cocco, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXVIII (73) 1834, 33.
pretiosa Scalaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 45, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
pretiosa Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 83.
pretiosa Tchitrea, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou., 1847, 324.
pretiosa Tellina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 208.
pretiosa Terebra, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 200.
pretiosus Tomopterus, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 21.
pretiosa Turbo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Scalaria.
pretrei Amphisbaena, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 486.
pretrei Choanopoma (Orb.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 51.—Cyclostoma.
pretrii Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
pretrei Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 260.
pretrei Euphonia (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Tanagra.
pretrei Patella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 481.
pretrei Phaetornis (Lattr. & Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
pretrei Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.
pretrii Spindalis (Less. *nec* Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 240.—
pretrei Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 122. [Tanagra.
pretrei Tanagra (Euphonia), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 97.
pretrei Trochilus, Lesson & De Lattre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 20.
pretus Aetheius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1777.
pretus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 570.—? Hesperia, 1793.
pretus Horama (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sphinx, 1777.
pretus Horama, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
Preuronectes C. L. Bonaparte, Ic. F. Ital., sign. 224.—*err. pro* Pleuronectes.
preussi Asteracanthus, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 188.
preussii Pycnodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 45.
prevostii Amblyramphus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 159.
[prevostii] Amphitherium, de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VII. 1838, 417.
prevostii Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378.
prevostii Avellana, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 343.
prevosti Belemnites, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 130.
prevostii Branchipus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 459.

- prevostii** Buccinum, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
prevost Carabus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 210. [1846].
prevostii Cassiculus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 428.—Amblyramphus.
- prevostii** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 348.
prevostii Didelphys, Cuv.; H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 56.
prevostii Didelphis, de Blainville (*ex* Cuvier MS), C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VII. 1838, 402.
prevostii Euryceros, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 422.
prevostii Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 364.—Pterostichus, 1821.
prevosti Fraena, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 732.
prevosti Fusus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 19 [*n. n.*].
prevosti Lampornis (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus.
prevosti Mitra, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 207 [*n. n.*].
prevostii Myopsis (Desh.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—
prevosti Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 56. [Pholadomya.
prevostii Panopaea (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 334.—Pholadomya.
- prevosti** Pholadomya, G. P. Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 3.
prevostii Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1849, 108.—Trochilus.
prevostii Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
prevostii Sciurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 335.
prevostii Thylacotherium (de Bl.), A. Valenciennes, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VII. 1838,
prevostii Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 87. [580.—Didelphis.
prevosti Voluta, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 499.
- prevostiana** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 110.
prevostiana Cladocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 309.
prevostianus Coluber (Homalopsis), Eydoux & Gervais, Rept. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 5.
- prevostiana** Columastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
prevostiana Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 73. [184.
prevostiana Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 429.—Helicella.
prevostiana Leucosia, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 508.
prevostiana Nerita, Partsch in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 49.
prevostiana Neritina (Parsch), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 27.—Nerita.
prevostina Cypraea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Suppl. pl. ii.
- prevostina** Littorina (Bast.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 213.—Phasianella.
- prevostina** Phasianella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 38.
prevostinus Planorbis, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 371.
prevostina Pleurotoma, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 391.
- prexaspes** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 837.
[preyssler→.]
- preisleri** Carabus, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*].
preyssleri Leptopus, H. Fieber in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 133.
preyssleri Oxycarenus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 343.
- Pria** W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Col.
Priacanthus Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [=1182].—P.
Priacanthus H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 456.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
Priambonites *err. pro* Plectambonites, Pander; G. Fischer de W., Bibl. Pal. 1834, 289.—Br. [*non* 1830, *apud* Agass.].
- Priamides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Lep.
Priamphus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
Priamus H. Beck in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, VIII. 1838, 300.—G.
priamus Achatina (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 131.—Bulimus, 1792.
priamus Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (3) Sept. 1838, 45.
priamus Bulla, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 88.
priamus Halia (Brug.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 562.—Bulimus, 1792.

- priamus** *Helix* (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Gronov), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54.—*Bulimus*, Brug. 1792.
- priamus** *Natica*, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 213.
- priamus** Ornithoptera (L.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 33.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- priamus** Ornithoptera (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 173.—*Papilio*, 1758 [*? nov.*].
- priamus** *Prionopeltis*, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 122.
- priamus** *Troides* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- priamus** *Troides*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [116] [*n. et f.*].
- priansos** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 208.
- priapolithus** *Alcyonium*, Stubenrauch, Arch. neueste Entdeck. Umwelt, VI (2) 1824, 207.
- Priapul** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 76.—Ech.
- Priapus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- priapus** *Papilio*, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 190.
- priapus** *Priapul* (L.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 26.—*Holothuria*, 1767.
- priapus** *Turbinolia*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 357.
- pricipes** (*sic*) Byrrhus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 133 [*picipes* on p. viii].
- Pricus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 94.—P. [*n. n.*].
- prideaux** *Modiola*, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 35.
- prideaux** *Pagurus*, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxvi (6) Nov. 1816.
- prideauxii** *Venus*, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*]. [1817.
- prideauxiana** *Hippolyte*, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., expl. pl. xxxviii (16) Dec.
- prideauxiana** *Ortygia*, Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 12 [*n. et f.*]
- prideauxiana** *Scalaria*, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- prideauxianum** *Sphaeroma*, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 345.
- prideauxiana** *Venus*, J. Couch, Cornish Fauna (2) 1841, 26.
- Pridonta** Anon., N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 124 [*err. pro* Tridonta, Schum., *teste* Herrm.]
- pridope** *Ethusa*, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 2.
- prieuri** *Satyrus*, Pierret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 304.
- prima** *v.* **primus**.
- Primaevus** J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. Birds B. M. 1843, p. xx.—M.
- primaevus** *Arctocyon* (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 102.—*Palaeocyon*.
- primaeva** *Bulla*, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 135.
- primaevus** *Callithrix*, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 230.
- primaevus** *Canis*, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, I. 1832, 342.
- primaevus** *Canis*, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 93.
- primaeva** *Cellepora*, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 6.
- primaevus** *Chryseus* (Hodg.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 170.—
- primaeva** *Creseis*, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 363. [Canis.
- primaevus** *Cuon*, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 152.—*Canis*, 1832.
- primaevum** *Cyathophyllum*, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 15.
- primaeva** *Daphnia*, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 164.
- primaeva** *Dentalina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- primaevus** *Elephas*, M. Adams, Bibl. Brit. (Sci.) XXXVIII. 1808, 389.
- primaeva** *Flustra*, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 5.
- primaeva** *Janeia* (Ph.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 177.—
- primaeva** *Lutrania*, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 441. [Solemya.
- primaevus** *Orthopus*, S. Kutorga, Kupfersandst. Urals, 1838, 15.
- primaeva** *Ovis*, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 76.
- primaevus** *Palaeocyon*, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 121.
- primaevus** *Sauropus*, I. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (22) July 1849, 160.
- primaeva** *Solemya*, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
- primaevus** *Spinax*, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 327.
- primaeva** *Styliola* (Forbes), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 19.—*Creseis*.
- primaevus** *Uraster*, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 463.
- primaeva** *Viverra*, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 366.
- primaria** *Aconthea*, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 7 (1829).

- primaria** Chalcophora, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 57.
primaria Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 23 [*n. n.*].
primarius Helophilus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 25.
primaria Hoplia, Hentz in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 192.
primaria Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 289.
primarius Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 181.
primigenia Arctomys, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (5) 1839, 110.
primigenius Calyptracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 384.
primigenius Cervus, J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 170.
primigenia Cryptobranchus, F. S. Leuckart, Neue Notizen (Froriep) XIII. 1840, 20.
primigenius Dicyclotherium (Blum.), E. Geoffroy St H., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) IV. 1837, 119.—Elephas, 1799.
primigenius Donax, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 56.
primigenius Elephas, Blum.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas, 1845, 354.—*varr.* germanicus, italicus, meridionalis, & sibericus (expl. pl. 3).
primigenius Equus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 447.
primogenia Helcion (Schloth.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.—Patellites.
primigenia Hydrosalamandra, F. S. Leuckart, Neue Notizen (Froriep) XIII. 1840, 20.—Cryptobranchus.
primigenius Lamprodon, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 374.
primigenius Myoxus (Kaup), H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 61.—Arctomys. [(1843).
primigenius Notidanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835); III., 218
primigenius Nucula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—Donax.
primigenia Orthoceras, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 36.
primigenia Patella (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 6.—Patellites.
primigenus (*sic*) Patellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 113.
primigenius Pecten (Mey.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 929.—Pectinites.
primigenius Pectinites, Meyer, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 108.
primigenia Pustulipora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 28.—Tubulipora, 1830.
primogenia Stylifer, T. A. Conrad, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 267.
primigenea Tubulipora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 191.
primigenius Unio, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl., no. 275, 1839, 66.
primipara Lutraria, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 76. [Terebratula.
primipilaris Atrypa (Buch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.—
primipilaris Terebratula, v. Buch (*ex* Schloth. MS), Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (6) 1838,
primita Sibinia (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Curculio, 1795. [172.
primitiva Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 257.
primitiva Arca, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 366.
primitiva Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 218.
primitiva Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 139.
primitiva Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 903.
primitiva Pupa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 34.
primitivus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 177.
Primno C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Primno F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1838, pl. 17.—Cr. [Coel.
Primnoa J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—
primnoa Podisma, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 248.
Primoevus Hodgson in R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 39.—M.
primogenitus Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 292.
primoides Mytilus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 181 [*n. n.*].
primordialis Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
primordialis Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 65. [Ammonites.
primordialis Ammonites, L. v. Buch [*non* Schl., *teste* Bronn], N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 221.
primordialis Brachinus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 16.

- primordialis** Cervus, J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt* (2) 1823, 770.
- primordialis** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 120.
- primordialis** Fusus, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (11) *ineunte* 1844, 490.
- primordialis** Goniaticites (Schl.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VI (2) 1842, 383.—Ammonites. [Anomites *[non comp.]*].
- primordialis** Gryphaea (Schl.), Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, II. 1844, 60.—
- primordialis** Lacon, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 138.
- primordialis** Loxonema (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 117.—
- primordialis** Nepa, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 206. [Fusus.
- primordialis** Odontopleura, J. Barrande, *Not. prél. Silur.* 1846, 29.
- primordialis** Patellites, J. C. Zenker, *Beitr. Nat. Urwelt*, 1833, 28.
- primula** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 134.
- primula** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. V.*—Bulimus, no. 385, Dec. 1848.
- primula** Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Conus, no. 259 (Suppl. pl. vi), June 1849.
- primula** Rhizoxenia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 601.
- primula** Terebratula, J. Barrande, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I.* 1847, 414.
- primulae** Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Jan. 1834, 356. [1843, 644.—Thrips.
- primulae** Taeniothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hémiptères*,
- primulae** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag. III* (5) Ap. 1836, 449.
- primularis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. V.*—Bulimus, no. 527, July 1849.
- prima** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.
- prima** Borsonia, L. Bellardi, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, X. 1839, 31.
- prima** Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
- prima** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- prima** Fasciolaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII.* 1850, 129.
- primus** Gallo-pavo, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 490.
- prima** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- prima** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 241.
- primus** Psilus, Jurine in M. Spinola, *Ins. Liguriae*, II. 1808, 233.
- prima** Struthiolaria, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat. LI.* 1827, 158.
- primus** Triglyphus, H. Loew, *Posener Zweiflügler*, 1840, 30.
- Princeps** J. Huebner, *Tentamen (me judice 1806)*, 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*]. [Ammonites.
- princeps** Aganides (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—
- princeps** Amiba, F. Dujardin (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Infusoires*, June 1841, 232.
- princeps** Ammonites, E. Benett, *Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire*, 1831, 2 [*n. n.*].
- princeps** Ammonites, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (13) Dec. 1844, 579.
- princeps** Amoeba, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1831 (1832), 79.
- princeps** Anochilia, Audouin in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. III.* 1842, 560.
- princeps** Batocera, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 551.
- princeps** Buprestis, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 105 [*n. n.*].
- princeps** Cemoria, Mighels & Adams, *Boston Journ. N. H.* IV (1) 1842, 42; *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (—) 1844, 49.
- princeps** Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss. VII.* 1831, 33.
- princeps** Cicindela, N. A. Vigors, *Zool. Journ.* I (3) Oct. 1824, 413.
- princeps** Cidarites (Diadema), F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1840, 651.
- princeps** Columba, N. A. Vigors, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (6) Sept. 1833, 78.
- princeps** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, *Zool. Journ.* I (1) Mar. 1824, 75.
- princeps** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1847 (2) 1848, 179.
- princeps** Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid. I.* 1850, 195.
- princeps** Doryphora, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, *Ins.* II. 1832, 149.
- princeps** Euprepis, E. Eichwald, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1839 (2) 1839, 303.
- princeps** Evania, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 536.
- princeps** Fasciolaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, App., p. xvi.
- princeps** Goliathus, F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, I. 1837, 117.
- princeps** Goniaticites (Schl.), de Koninck in Omalius d'H., *Précis élém. Géol.* 1843, 515.—
Ammonites [*non comp.*]. [Goliathus.
- princeps** Hegemon (Hope), T. W. Harris, *J. Essex Co. N. H. Soc.* I (2) 1839, 105.—

- princeps** Helaeus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 52.
- princeps** Holoptychius, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 310. [Lepus.
- princeps** Lagomys (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 123.—
- princeps** Lamia (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 125.
- princeps** Lanius, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 73.
- princeps** Latilus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 52.
- princeps** Lepus (Lagomys), J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 520.
- princeps** Lucilia, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 77.
- princeps** Melanopsis, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 82.
- princeps** Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 65.
- princeps** Monotis, T. A. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838, 117.
- princeps** Mugil, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1), 121 (1844).
- princeps** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 175.
- princeps** Muscicapa (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 278.—
Muscipeta.
- princeps** Muscipeta, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 22.
- princeps** Muscipeta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (99) 1835.
- princeps** Mystacides, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 921.
- princeps** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 278.
- princeps** Ophideres, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 245.
- princeps** Orthalicus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.
- princeps** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 80.
- princeps** Pericrocotus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- princeps** Phaenicornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- princeps** Phasianella, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 460.
- princeps** Physa, J. S. Phillips, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 66.
- princeps** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 84.
- princeps** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 100.
- princeps** Porospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 95.
- princeps** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
- princeps** Pyrrhocoris, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 59.
- princeps** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 116.
- princeps** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 359.
- princeps** Schizorhina, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cétoniidae,
- princeps** Spirifer, F. M'Coy, Cat. Mus. Geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 27. [Nov. 1842, 8.
- princeps** Spirigerina (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—
Terebratula.
- princeps** Spondylus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 4.
- princeps** Stenus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 349.
- princeps** Sternodonta, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 369.
- princeps** Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 135.
- princeps** Stilbium, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 434.
- princeps** Symplectes, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 439.
- princeps** Tchitrea (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—Muscipeta.
- princeps** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 62.
- princeps** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 439.
- princeps** Trigonoderus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.
- princeps** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 26.
- princeps** Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 153.
- princeps** *v. prinsepi.*
- principalis** Anolis (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 44.—Lacerta, 1758.
- principalis** Anolius, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 202.
- principalis** Buprestis, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.
- principalis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 38.
- principalis** Campephilus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 54.—Picus, 1758.

- principalis** Chaetodon, G. Cuvier. Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 190.
- principalis** Dryocopus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 132.—Picus,
- principalis** Equus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XII. 1846, 90. [1758.]
- principalis** Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 465.
- principalis** Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillôt, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 966.—Emberiza, 1766.
- principalis** Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 373.
- principalis** Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 373; & App. 1817, 162.
- principalis** Lordops (Hypsonotus), Germar in M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 74.
- principalis** Lychnophaes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 569.
- principalis** Megapicos (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 318.—Picus, 1758.
- principalis** Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [*n. n.*].
- principalis** Muscipeta, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 47.
- principalis** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 277.
- principalis** Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 72.
- principalis** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 8.
- principalis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Chemn., Turbo), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 50.
- principalis** Stigmodera (Klug), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis.
- principalis** Tomigerus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11,
- principalis** Turbo, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 148. [1849, 14.]
- principalis** Vidua (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 355.—Emberiza, 1758.
- principalis** Xiphosurus (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 48.—Anolis.
- principis** Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 416.
- principis** Cimex, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 22.
- principis** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 402.
- prini** Lethia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx, 1797.
- Prinia** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 165.—A.
- prinia** Orthotomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
- Prinobius** E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, V. 1842, 206.—Col.
- Prinodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [*n. n.*; =Cyprinodon, Lac.].
- Prinoplus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 134; *err. pro* Prionplus, White, *q.v.*
- prinsepil** Callytron (Saund.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 111.—Cicindela.
- prinsepil** Cicindela, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 62 & 65.
- prinsepil** Cladiscus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 51.
- prinsepil** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 16.
- prinsepil** Physa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 47.
- prinsepi** Pterocyclos (Busch), L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (87) ? 1849, 195.—Steganotoma.
- princepsi** Steganotoma, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 106.
- prinsepiana** Cyrtoma, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 186.
- Priobium** V. v. Motshulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII (1) 1845, 35.—Col.
- Priocella** Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 357.—A.
- priocephalus** Brachypus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 246.
- priocephalus** Pycnonotus (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Brachypus.
- Priocera** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 389.—Col.
- Prioceras** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 116.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Priochondrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Priocnemis** J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 324.—Hym.
- Priodon** S. Nilsson, 1823; *vide* Elles & Wood, Pal. Soc. (Brit. Grapt.) 1902, p. vii.
- Priodon** Quoy & Gaimard (*ex* Cuv. MS) in Freycinet, Voy. "Uranie" et "Phys." (Zool.) I.
- Priodon** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 225.—P. [1824, 377.—P.]
- Priodon** Nilsson in Hisinger, Esquisse Tabl. Pétrif. Svède, ed. 2, 1831, 29 & 37.—Coel.
- Priodon** M'Murtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. I. 1831, 164.—M. [*non* F. Cuv. 1824, *vernac.*].
- Priodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prinodon, Raf.
- priodon** Graptolithus (Bronn), H. B. Geinitz, Mitth. a. d. Osterlande, VI (2) 1842, 89.—
- priodon** Lomatoceras, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 56. [Lomatoceras.]

- Priodonta** J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 190.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- priodonta** Asplanchna, P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. 1850, 18.
- "Priodonte"** F. Cuvier, 1822 & 1824, *vernac.*
- Priodontes** Cuvier in Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 309.—M.
- Priodontichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Priodontichtys, Bonap.
- Priodontichtys** *emend. pro* Priodon, Cuv.; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 175.—P.
- Priofinus** Hombroun & Jacquinet, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 355.—A.
- Priognathus** J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233.—Col.
- priolas** Alesa (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 1.—Erycina.
- priolas** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 569.
- Priolomus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Col.
- Prionerus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 118.—Hym.
- Prionerus** Serville in J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 511.—Dipt.
- Prion** *err. pro* Prionus; G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 378.
- Prionacalus** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Feb. 1845, 109.—Col.
- Prionace** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1381.—P.
- Prionapterus** Guérin in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 200.—
- Prionapteryx** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 316.—Lep. [Col.
- Prionastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Cor.
- prionata** Cidarid, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 335.
- Prionella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 759.—
- Prionesthis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 8.—Col. [Dipt.
- prionesthis** Megamera, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 530.
- Prionia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Lep.
- Prionia** L. Agassiz in Dubois de M., Voy. Caucas. VI. 1843, 350.—L. [*teste* Herrm.].
- Prionilites** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 8.—? Ceph.
- Prionites** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 224.—A.
- Prionites** Pander, 1830; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *sed* Pronites, *q.v.*
- prionitis** Docophorus, Denny, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Jan. 1841, 327.
- prionitis** Philopterus (Jard.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 341.—Docophorus.
- Prioniturus** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 490.—A.
- Prionocera** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 170.—Dipt.
- Prionocerus** M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxiii.—Col.
- Prionocheilus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.—Col. [*sine*
- Prionocheilus** Rouault, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, XXIII. 1846, 1150.—Cr. [*typo*].
- Prionochilus** H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 29.—A.
- Prionochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prionocheilus, Chevr.
- Prionochilus** W. S. Dallas, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, V (8) 1849, 191.—Hem.
- Prionocnemis** Schiodte, Nat. Tidsskr. I. 1837, 325.—Hym.
- Prionodera** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 407.—Col.
- Prionoderma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 30; II (2) 1810, 254.—Verm.
- Prionoder** L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 46.—P.
- Prionodon** T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (5) 1822.—M.
- Prionodon** J. Mueller & Henle, Plagiost. 1841, 35.—P.
- Prionodon** J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, p. xxvii.—M.
- Prionodus** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 900.—R.
- prionoides** Pachymerus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 84.
- prionoides** Sphaenognathus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 104.
- Prionolepis** P. de M. G. Egerton in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 368.—P.
- Prionomerus** Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 279.—Col. [*sine*
- Prionomerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 359.—Col. [*typo*].
- Prionomyia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Dipt.
- Priononyx** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 28.—Hym.
- Prionopelma** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 51.—Hym.
- Prionopeltis** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 121.—Cr.
- Prionophora** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 78.—Col. [*n. n.*].

- Prionophora** J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 85.—Col.
- Prionophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Priophorus, Dahlb.
- Prionopleura** W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 58.—Col.
- Prionoplus** A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. Jan. 1843, 276.—Col. [*non* Prinoplus, *apud* Agassiz].
- Prionoplus** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 25.—Col. [*typus* Prionus]
- Prionops** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 41.—A. [reticularis, Wh.].
- Prionopus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 100.—Hym. [n. d.].
- Prionopus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 393.—Col.
- Prionorhynchotus** W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.—Cr.
- Prionorhynchus** W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 170.—Cr.
- Prionostoma** Tilesius, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1811–12 (1812), 79.—P.
- Prionotelus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxviii (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Prionotheca** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 39.—Col.
- Prionotus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 336.—P.
- Prionotus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 8.—Hem.
- Prionotus** W. Hisinger (*ex* Nilss.), Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 113.—Coel. [*vide* Priodon].
- Prionotus** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 32 [*in syn.*].—Coel.
- Prionotus** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 536.—Col.
- prionotus** Herpetodryas, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 52.
- prionota** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 10.
- Prionurus** Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.—P.
- Prionurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Prionurus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.—Ar.
- Prionurus** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 356.—Ar.
- Prionurus** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 151.—P.
- prionurus** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 95.
- prionurus** Cuculus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 8.
- prionurus** Squalus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 5.
- Prionychus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 231 & 237.—Col.
- Priophorus** A. G. Dahlbom, Conspectus Tenthred. 1835, 7; Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 20.—Hym.
- Priophorus** A. Brullé in Lepeletier, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hyménopt.) IV. 1846, 666.—
- Priopis** Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 503.—P. [Hym.]
- Prioptera** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 153 & 176.—Col.
- Priopus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 251.—Col.
- Prioscelida** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 11.—Col.
- Prioscelis** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 127 & 128.—Col.
- Priosinus** Hombron & Jacquinet, 1844; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Priofinus, q.v.
- Priotelus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, *ante* Ap. 1840, 10.—A.
- Priotelus** F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 112.—Col.
- pririt** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 486.
- pririt** Platysteira (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Muscicapa.
- pririt** Platystira (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 322.—Muscicapa.
- priscata** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 56.
- prisca** Acroculia (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 29.—Pileopsis.
- prisca** Acroura (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Ophiura.
- prisca** Acteonella (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 13.—Tornatella.
- priscus** Aeolodon (Soem.), H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 105.—Crocodilus.
- priscus** Ammonites, Goldfuss in v. Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 537
- prisca** Anatina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 73. [[*n. n.*].]
- prisca** Arca, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 283.
- prisca** Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 211.
- priscus** Asterocrinus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 196.
- priscus** Astropecten (Goldf.), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 479.—Asterias.

- prisca** Atrypa (Buch), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 199.—Terebratulula.
- prisca** Atrypa (Schloth.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 155.—
- prisca** Balaena, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Daggd., ed. 2, 1847, 643. [Terebratulites.
- priscus** Bison (Boj.), R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 491.—Urus.
- priscus** Bos, Bojanus, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop.-Car. XIII. 1827, 426 [*tesie* Bronn, *sed non comp.*; *vide* Urus priscus].
- prisca** Bothryolepis, E. v. Eichwald, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 425 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Brithopus, S. Kutorga, Kupfersandst. Urals, 1838, 9.
- prisca** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
- prisca** Capulus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—Pileopsis.
- priscus** Carcharias (Reuss), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 366.—Scoliodon.
- prisca** Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—
- priscus** Castor, P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, II (2) 1836, 112. [Lutraria.
- prisca** Ceriopora, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 66 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Cervus, J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 297.
- priscum** Cetotherium (Eichw.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (10-12) Jan. 1843, 148.—Ziphius.
- priscus** Chiton, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 38.
- priscus** Cidarites, G. v. Muenster, Verz. Verst. Samml. Bayreuth, 1833, 99; Beitr. Petrefactenk. (1) 1839, 41.
- prisca** Clavagella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 285.
- priscus** Corvus, Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [*n. n.*].
- prisca** Crania, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Crania, 1828, 4. [Asterias.
- prisca** Crenaster (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 240.—
- priscus** Crocodilus, S. T. Soemmering, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, V. 1814-15
- priscus** Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 173 (1843) [*n. n.*]. [(1817), 9.
- priscus** Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 111 & 124 (1845).
- priscum** Cyathophyllum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 114.
- prisca** Cyclas, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 207.
- priscus** Cyprinus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 782.
- prisca** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 53.
- priscus** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 279.
- priscum** Dentalium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 2.
- priscum** Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 21.
- prisca** Dicerca, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 114.
- prisca** Dictuophyllia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Dictyodes (Ag.), R. Owen, Odont., Expl. pls. (1845), 14.—Sphyraenodus.
- priscus** Dilophus, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 38.
- priscus** Donax, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 163.
- prisca** Echinocrinus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 154.—
- priscus** Elephas, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 489. [Cidarites.
- priscus** Elomys, Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Puy, XII. 1848, 227 [*teste* Trouessart,
- priscus** Erinaceus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474. [1897, 570].
- priscus** Erinaceus, H. v. Meyer in A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 164.
- prisca** Felis, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 20.
- prisca** Felis, P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, II (1) 1834, 87.
- prisca** Fenestella (Goldf.), W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- prisca** Flustra, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 5. [678.—Retepora.
- priscus** Gavialis (Soem.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 56.—Crocodilus.
- priscus** Glyptocrinus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 103.—Pentacrinites.
- priscus** Goniatis (Goldf.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 383.—Ammonites.
- prisca** Gryphaea, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 87.
- prisca** Haliotis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 103. [49.—Chiton.
- priscus** Helminthochiton (Muenst.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847,

- prisca** *Hyaena*, Serres, Dubreuil & Jean-Jean, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII [4] 1829,
prisca *Hydrosalamandra*, F. C. Leuckart, Neue Notizen (Froriep) XIII. 1840, 20. [280.
priscus *Larus*, Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [*n. n.*].
priscus *Larus*, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 31.
priscus *Leptacanthus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [*n. n.*].
priscus *Lichenoides*, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Syst. Silur. 1846, 20 [*n. n.*].
prisca *Lichia*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); V (1), 34 (1844).
prisca *Lima*, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn.
 Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 88.
priscus *Limulus*, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 51.
prisca *Locusta*, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 200.
priscus *Loligo*, E. Rueppell, Abb. Verst. Solenhofen, 1829, 8.
prisca *Loxonema* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—
prisca *Lucina* (His.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 674.—*Tellina*. [Melania.
prisca *Lutraria*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 259.
prisca *Lutraria*, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 52.
prisca *Lyonsia* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—
 Lutraria.
priscus *Megalichthys*, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195 [*n. n.*].
priscus *Megalichthys*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 30 (1844).
priscus *Megalops*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (2),
prisca *Melania*, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 83. [114 (1844) [*n. n.*].
prisca *Melobasis*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 135.
priscus *Metriorhynchus*, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 527.
prisca *Musca*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 903.
priscus *Mytilus*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 284.
prisca *Natica*, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 124.
priscus *Nemacanthus*, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 120.
prisca *Nucula*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 151.
prisca *Ophiura*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 206.
prisca *Ostrea*, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petrif.-Samml. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*].
prisca *Palaeocidaris* (Muenst.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 340.—
 Cidarites.
priscus *Pecten*, Schlotheim in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 43.
priscus *Pectinites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 222.
priscus *Pentacrinites*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 176.
priscum *Phalacroma*, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 43.
priscus *Phalangites*, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 583.
prisca *Phasianella*, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 123.
priscus *Pholas*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 157.
prisca *Pileopsis*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 10.
prisca *Pinna*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 164.
prisca *Pinna*, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 123.
priscus *Plesiosaurus*, J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 294.
priscus *Pleurotoma* (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 119.—*Murex*, 1766.
priscus *Procyon*, J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 106.
priscus *Pycnodus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).
prisca *Quinqueloculina*, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
prisca *Retepora*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 103.
prisca *Retepora*, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 13.
prisca *Reteporina* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—
priscus *Rhyphus*, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 34. [Retepora.
prisca *Sciara*, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 211.
priscus *Sciurus*, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 33 [*n. n.*].
prisca *Scolicia*, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 265.
priscus *Scoliodon*, A. E. Reuss, Verst. böhm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 100.
priscum *Scyllium* (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 373.—*Thyellina*.

- prisca** Sepia, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- priscus** Sphyaenodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 129 (1839); V (1), 98
- prisca** Sphyrna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 234 (1843). [(1844).]
- priscus** Spirifer, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 97. [Metriorhynchus.]
- priscus** Steneosaurus (Muenst.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 119.—
- priscus** Straparollus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—
- priscus** Sus, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 482. [Helcites.]
- priscus** Sus, P. M. T. de Serres, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XXII. 1835, 185 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 176.
- prisca** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 780.
- priscus** Tapirus, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 9.
- priscus** Teleosaurus (Soem.), R. Owen, Odont. (1845), 290.—Crocodilus.
- prisca** Tellina, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 64.
- priscus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 185.
- prisca** Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77.—Terebratulites.
- prisca** Terebratula, *varr.* rudis & tenuisulcata; H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.
- prisca** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Nat. XV. 1840, 108.
- priscus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 262 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Tetrapterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 372 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 130 (1839); V (1), 91 (1844).
- prisca** Thyellina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 378 (1843).
- prisca** Tornatella, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 154.
- priscus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 161.
- prisca** Trochilla, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 43 (Trochella).
- priscus** Trochus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—Trochilla.
- prisca** Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- priscus** Turbo, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1848, 30.
- prisca** Turbonilla (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Turritella.
- prisca** Turritella, Goldfuss in Dechen's De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 534 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Ursus, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 313.
- priscus** Urus, Bojanus, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop.-Car. XIII. 1827, 427; R. Owen, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 232.
- prisca** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 25. [1833, 43.]
- prisca** Voluta, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Republished with pls. Mar.
- priscus** Vomer, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1) 31 "carton" (1844) [*pagina primordialis*, 1834, *mihi non visa*] [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Zeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1) 32 "carton" (1844); [*pagina primordialis*, 1834, *mihi non visa*].
- priscus** Ziphium, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 25.
- prisma** Hellus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 247.—Scolia, 1787.
- prisma** Sapyga (Fab.), F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 63.—Scolia, 1783.
- prismatica** Abra (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Ligula.
- prismatica** Amphidesma (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 492.—Ligula.
- prismaticum** Amphidesma (Laskey), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 432.—Mya, Mont.
- prismatica** Amytis (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 46.—Nereis, Müll. 1776.
- prismatica** Anatina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 87.
- prismatica** Astrea, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
- prysmaticum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 337.
- prismatica** Cidarid, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 310.
- prismaticus** Cypressocrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 20.
- prismatica** Eleotris, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid).
- prismaticus** Eriphia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 15. [Soenda-Moluk.], 23.
- prismaticus** Favosites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 9.
- prismatica** Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 293.

- prismatica** Hoploparis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 176.
prismatica Idotea, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 63.—? Zenobia, Risso.
prismatica Ligula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 23.
prismatica Mya (Mont.), W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 101.—Ligula.
prismaticum Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 215.—Buccinum.
prismatica Nereisyllis (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 473.—? Nereis,
prismatica Ostrea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 139. [Müll. 1776.
prismaticus Protochaerus, J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 105.
prismatica Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 51.
prismatica Syndosmya (Lask.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 367.—Mya, Mont.
prismatica Taenia, Braun in Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (2) 1810, 101.
prismatica Tubipora, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 377 [*n. n.*]. [Murex, Gm. 1790.
prismatica Turbinella (Dillwyn), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells, Tankerville, 1825, 59.—
prismatica Turbinella (Mart.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 25, July
prismatica Zenobia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 110. [1847.—Buccinum, 1784.
Prismatocerus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 184.—Hem.
prismoideum Cerithium, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 245.
Prisodon C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1816, 7.—L. [*n. n.*].
Prisodon C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 46 & 138.—L.
Prisogaster O. L. Mörch, Catal. Kierulf, 1850, 21.—G.
Prisomera G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 15.—Orth.
Prisopus Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 444.—Orth.
Pristacanthus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 35 (1837).—P.
Pristhesancus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 360.—Hem.
Pristhevarma Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 355.—Hem.
Pristibatis H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 49.—P.
Pristicera Klug, 1810; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Pristocera. [Wiegman.].
Pristicercus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 67.—R. [*typus* Dactyloa biporcata,
Pristiceros J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & 635.—Hym.
Pristidactylus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 58.—R. [*typus* Leiosaurus fasciatus,
Pristiderus Hope, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Pristoderus, *q.v.* [d'O.].
Pristidurus C. L. Bonaparte, Selach. tab. 1838, 11.—P.
Pristidurus C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 213.—P.
Pristigaster G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 176.—P.
Pristigenys J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 6 (1838), 134 (1839).—P.
pristiger Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 260.
pristiger Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 506.
Pristilophus P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 151.—Col.
Pristimerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 256.—Col.
Pristina C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *b.*
Pristinais P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 17.—Verm.
Pristinotus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 738.—R.
pristinus Alydus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 18. [300.
pristina Amphidesma, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
pristina Cardiomorpha (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
133.—Amphidesma.
pristina Criocerina, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 14.
pristina Cypris, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 148.
pristinus Termes, T. v. Charpentier, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 409.
Pristiodon L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 35.—R.
Pristiophorus Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 116; Syst. Plagiost.
Pristiphora P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 294.—Hym. [(2) 1839, 97.—P.
Pristiphorus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 441.—Hym.
Pristipoma G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.—P. [1817 *vernac.*].
Pristipomus H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 453.—P. [*non* Cuvier, 1817
Pristiptera Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 77.—Col. [*vernac.*].

- Pristiptera** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 42.—Col.
- Pristis** Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 116.—P.
- pristis** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844,
- pristis** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 841. [192.]
- pristis** Distoma, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 281.
- pristis** Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 64.
- pristis** Graptolithus (His.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 265.—Prionotus.
- pristis** Idia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 200.
- pristis** Northia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 140.
- pristis** Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 105.
- pristis** Pleurorhynchus, J. W. Salter in F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 71.
- pristis** Pontophilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 63.—Palemon, 1816.
- pristis** Prionotus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 114.
- pristis** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 531.
- Pristiurus** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 187.—P.
- Pristiurus** Ruepp. 1835; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Pristurus *est*, *q.v.*
- Pristobatus** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P.
- Pristocera** F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 202.—Hym.
- Pristocnemis** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 10.—Ar.
- Pristocnemus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 16.—Ar.
- Pristodactyla** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 82.—Col.
- Pristoderus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 143 & 145.—Col.
- pristodontus** Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 224 (1843).
- pristodontus** Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 54 (1835); III., 224 (1843).
- Pristodus** L. Agassiz; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Agassiz MS, *vide* Morris & Roberts, Q. J. Geol. Soc. XVIII. 1862, 101 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Pristogaster** *id. ac* Pristigaster, Cuv.; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 266.
- Pristolepis** T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (34) 1848 [1849], 141.—P.
- Pristolophus** Agassiz, 1850; *sic auct. sed err. pro* Pristilophus.
- Pristomerus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (156) Dec. 1836, no. 624.—Hym.
- Pristonema** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 182.—Col.
- Pristonychus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 43.—Col.
- Pristophora** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 259.—Hym.
- Pristopoma** W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Fishes, II. 1839, 171.—P.
- pristoptera** Atticora (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 58.—Hirundo.
- pristoptera** Hirundo (Chelidon), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 105.
- Pristorhynchus** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 190.—Col.
- Pristotis** E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 128.—P.
- pristrinaria** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 474.
- Pristurus** E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (3) 1835, 16.—R. [1777.]
- pritanis** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 257.—Phalaena,
- pritanis** Platya (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena, 1777.
- privatense** Palaeotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, pl. viii.
- privati** Cervus, Croiz.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 279.
- priverna** Phaeochlaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
- privigna** Phaeochlaena, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 32.
- privigna** Phaeochlaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
- proaevus** Asaphus (Emmr.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 562.—Phacops.
- proaevus** Geotrupes, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 57.
- proaevus** Phacops, H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 25.
- Proagosternus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [192.], 156.—Col.
- Proapis** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 574.—Hym.
- proarchithalassus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
- proavi** Dinotherium, E. Eichwald, Isis (Oken), 1834, 683. [105.—Cucullus, 1798.]
- proavitus** Sus, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 11.
- proavia** Crania, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 298.

- proavius** Cypraeacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 118.
- proavia** Lucina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 226.
- proavius** Phacops, *id. ac* proaevus, 1839; H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 15.
- proavius** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 196.
- proava** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—Terebratula.
- proavum** Dinotherium, E. Eichwald, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 741.
- proavus** Geophilus, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 89.
- proava** Gorgonia, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 207.
- proavus** Tapirus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 353.
- proava** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223.
- Probaenops** A. White, Entomologist, 1842, 406.—Hem.
- Probateus** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
- Probatius** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.—Col.
- probaton** Ixalus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 119.
- probaton** Ovis (Og.), E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 73.—Ixalus.
- Probelius** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 39.—Col.
- probetor** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 590.—Papilio, 1782.
- probetrix** Symmachia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 26.—Papilio, 1782.
- problema** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266.
- problematica** Arca, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [*n. n.*].
- problematicus** Arctopithecus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—
- problematica** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 53. [June 1850, 73.]
- problematicus** Bitubulites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 23.
- problematicum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 119.
- problematicum** Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—Avicula.
- problematicus** Ichthyosiagones, E. Rueppell, Abb. Verst. Solenhofen, 1829, 12.
- problematicus** Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 510.
- problematicus** Mytilus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 472 [*n. n.*].
- problematica** Ostrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [*n. n.*].
- problematicus** Pentamerus, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 470.
- problematicus** Platyrrhynchus, E. F. Glocker, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 940.
- problematicum** Pleurodictyon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 113.
- problematica** Producta, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 238.
- problematica** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 235.
- problematicus** Sphaerulites, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833,
- problematicus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 182. [130.]
- problematica** Trigonina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 108 [*n. n.*].
- problematicus** Trilobites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 41.
- problematicus** Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 63.
- problematicus** Unio, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 265.
- proboidea** *v.* **proboscidea**.
- Probolus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 150.—Hym.
- Probos** B. H. Hodgson in J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, 1850, 48.—M.
- Probosca** Ziegler in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 130.—Col.
- Proboscidactyla** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 28.—Med. [Terebratula.]
- proboscidalis** Atrypa (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 93.—
- proboscidalis** Cymbium (Lam.), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (26) 1841, 220.—Voluta.
- proboscidalis** Dianaea (Forsk.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 505.—Medusa, 1775.
- proboscidalis** Geryonia (Forsk.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 88.—Medusa, 1775.
- proboscidalis** Herminia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 228.
- proboscidalis** Hypena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 163.—Phalaena Pyralis, L. 1758.
- proboscidalis** Liriope (Forsk.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 39; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 331.—Medusa, 1775.

- proboscidalis** Macrochilo (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Phalaena, 1758.
- proboscidalis** Salpa, Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 95.
- proboscidalis** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 84.
- proboscidalis** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 60.
- proboscidatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 365 [p—eus, Fab. 1798].
- Proboscidea** J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 61.—M.
- Proboscidea** Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 453.—Verm.
- Proboscidea** Möller, Isis (Oken), 1832, 131.—G.
- proboscidella** Harpella (Roem.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 168.—Tinea, 1789.
- proboscideus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 4.
- proboscidea** Ampullaria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 225; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 297.
- proboscideum** Anisonyx (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 146.—Melolontha, ? Fab. 1775.
- proboscidea** Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 6.
- proboscideus** Ateuchus, Reiche in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 73.
- proboscideus** Balaninus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 293.—Rhynchaenus.
- proboscideus** Bolboceras (Schreib.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845),
- proboscideus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 385. [40.—Scarabaeus.
- proboscideus** Bothriocephalus (Goeze), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 39.—Taenia.
- proboscideus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 28.
- proboscidea** Cardita, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 135.
- proboscideum** Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 127.
- proboscidea** Cimbulia, A. Krohn, Sul nuova sp. di Cimbulia, 1844 [*mihi non visum*].
- proboscidea** Cistophora (Desm.), S. Nilsson, Ill. fig. Skand. Fauna (20) 1840.
- proboscidea** Corbula, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 22.
- proboscidea** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 728.
- proboscideus** Cychrus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 289.—
- proboscidea** Cymbulia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 336. [Carabus, 1795.
- proboscideum** Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 590.—Taenia.
- proboscidea** Dyciophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 292.
- proboscideus** Elephastomus (Schreib.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 122.—Scarabaeus. [Tubulipora.
- proboscidea** Entalophora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 397.—
- proboscideus** Eurhina (Wagl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—Bufo, ? Spix.
- proboscidea** Floscularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 207.
- proboscidea** Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 17.
- proboscidea** Helix (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 297.—Ampullaria. [Lima.
- proboscidea** Hinnus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—
- proboscideus** Hylecoetus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39.—Lymexylon, 1781.
- proboscidea** Laphria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 554.
- proboscidea** Lappida (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 505.—Dyciophora.
- proboscidea** Lasiocampa, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins.,
- proboscidea** Lima, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 115. [508.
- proboscidea** [Macrorhinus] (Péron), F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 200.—Phoca, ? Tied. 1808.
- proboscideus** Macroscelides (Shaw), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 77.—Sorex.
- proboscidea** Medusa, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 248.
- proboscidea** Mirounga (P. & L.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 180.—Phoca, ? Tied. 1808.
- proboscidea** Morunga (Desm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 103.—Phoca, ? Tied. 1808.

- proboidea** (*sic*) Nais (Lam.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July, 1837, 34.—
- proboscideus** Nemotelus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 423. [Stylaria.]
- proboscidea** Ostrea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 184.
- proboscideus** Oxyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1825, index.—Bufo, 1824.
- proboscideus** Paederus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 101.
- proboscideus** Pangonius (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 437.—
Tabanus, 1794.
- proboscideus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 107. [1814.]
- proboscideum** Pentastoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 124.—Polystoma,
- proboscidea** Peritrichia (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 48.—Melolontha,
- proboscidea** Phoca, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 552. [Fab. 1775.]
- proboscidea** Phoca, F. Péron, Voy. terres Austral. II. 1817, 34 [*teste* Trouessart].
- proboscideus** Phoxichilus, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxxvi.
- proboscideus** Physorhinus (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 163.—
Phoca, ? Tied.
- proboscideus** Planorbis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 36.
- proboscideus** Planorbis, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 213.
- proboscideum** Polystoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Mag. Entdeck. ges. Naturk. VI. 1814, 106
[*teste* S. & H.].
- proboscideus** Productus, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 259.
- proboscidea** Pustulopora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 219.
- proboscideum** Rhinaspis, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Rhinstoma, 1826.
- proboscidea** [Rhizophoca] (Pér.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 27.—Phoca.
- proboscidea** Rhinstoma, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56 [*n. n.*].
- proboscideus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 487.—Curculio, 1775.
- proposcidea** (*sic*) Rhytis (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 293.—
Taenia, ? Batsch, 1786.
- proboscidea** Saphaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- proboscideus** Scaphites, Menke, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 418 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 796.]
- proboscideus** Scarabaeus, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 189.
- proboscideus** Sorex, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 536.
- proboscideus** Stenus (Ol.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 476.—Paederus, ? Tigny.
- proboscidea** Stylaria (—), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.—
Nais, ? Müll. 1774.
- proboscidea** Stylinais (Müll.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 18.—Nais, 1774.
- proboscidea** Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 105.
- proboscidea** Tanyglossa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 175.—
Tabanus, 1794.
- proboscideus** Trypanaeus (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 12.—Bostrichus.
- proboscidea** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 371.
- proboscidea** Tubulipora (Edw.), W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 522.—
Pustulopora.
- Proboscidia** *emend. pro* Proboskidia, Bory; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rot.) 1845.
- proboscidiferus** Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 126.
- Proboscidodactyla** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Probosci-
dactyla, Brandt.
- Probosciger** H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 12.—A.
- Proboscina** V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 236; ed. 2. 1828,
- proboscis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch Zool. Zoot. III. 1802, 107. [60.—Polyz.]
- Proboskidia** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 657.—Rot.
- proba** Apomecyna, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 299.
- probus** Ateuchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 98.
- proba** Coccinella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 303.
- proba** Hyperaspis (Say), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 674.—Coccinella.
- Procapra** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 334.—M.
- Procarduelis** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*]; J. Asiat. Soc.
Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 954.—A.
- Procas** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 90.—Col.

- procas** Brontiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Papilio, 1777.
- procax** Acacallis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 265.—Phalaena procus, 1777.
- procax** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 109 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [n. et f.].
- procellaria** Zerene, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- procellata** Melanthia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 111.—Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.]
- procellata** Mesoleuca (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 215.—
- procellata** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 257.
- procellata** Plemysia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- procellata** Zerene (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Geometra,
- procellosus** Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- procellosus** Larus, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 373. [1831, 750.]
- Procelsterna** De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, expl. pl. 29.—A. [typus Sterna
- Procephalus** Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 35.—Col. [tereticollis, Latr.]
- procer** Platypus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1843, 138.
- procer** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1058.
- procer** Scolia, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 196.
- Procerata** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 484.—Lep.
- procerella** Oecophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Phal. Tinea, 1788. [Tinea, 1775.]
- procerella** Schiffermuelleria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—
- procericollis** Athous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 156.
- procericollis** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [n. n.].
- Procerodes** C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 251.—Verm.
- Proceros** C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 87.—P.
- Proceros** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 137.—Verm.
- Procerpena** Gray, 1840, Syn. Br. Mus.; sic Herrmannsen, sed non comp.
- procerrimus** Spirifer, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 233.
- procerula** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 392; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 392.—Oxypoda.
- procerula** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 382.
- procerulus** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 768.
- procerula** Drymoica, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 104.
- procerulus** Eucnemis, C. G. Mannerheim, Eucnemis, 1823, 32. [264.—Staph.]
- procerulus** Gyrohypnus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833,
- procerulus** Hylochaes (Mann.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 127.—Eucnemis.
- procerula** Oxypoda, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 485.
- procerulus** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 479.—
- procerulus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 175. [Staph.]
- procerulus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 95.
- Procerus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Col.
- Procerus** Meg.; J. Sturm (ex Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.—Col.
- Procerus** M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept.—Oct. 1832, 34.—M. [Procervus, Bl. ?].
- procera** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 8 [i.e. 24].
- procerus** Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 104.
- procera** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28.
- procera** Ammophila, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 15.
- procerum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 651.
- procerus** Aphodius, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95.
- procera** Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 436.
- procerus** Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 178.
- procerus** Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13.

- procerus** Calcar (Schupp.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- procera** Canistra, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 167.
- procera** Cardita, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 276.
- procerum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 83.
- procerum** Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 22.
- procerus** Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 84.
- procera** Chemnitzia (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.—
- procera** Coelinus, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 23. [Melania.]
- procera** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 119.
- procera** Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 29, Ap. 1844.
- procera** Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 102.
- procerus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
- procerus** Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 1.
- procerus** Evaniosomus, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847,
- procera** Fenestrella (*sic*), Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 539. [113.]
- procera** Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 753.
- procera** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 111.
- procerus** Fusus, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 21.
- procera** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 95.
- procera** Haltica, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 530.
- procerus** Hamaticherus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- procera** Hololepta, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 91.
- procera** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 235. [Tachina, 1824.]
- procera** Hypostena, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1839, 239.—
- procerus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 551.
- procerus** Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 10.
- procerus** Lanus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 21 [*n. n.*].
- procerus** Lordites, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 317.
- procera** Mactra, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 24 [*n. n.*].
- procera** Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 222.
- procera** Ocalea, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 61.
- procerus** Ophiopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 11 (1834).
- procerus** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 156.
- procera** Oxya, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 635.
- procerus** Oxytelus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- procerus** Paederus, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- procerus** Phloeotrupes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 54.
- procerus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 722.
- procera** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—
- P. faveolata v. p., Desl.
- procera** Pupa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 401.
- procera** Scalaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 326.
- procerus** Scarites, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 372.
- procerum** Sphaerion, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- procerus** Staphylinus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 198. [572.]
- procera** Stenochia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 120.
- procera** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 187.
- procera** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 410.
- procera** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 207.
- procerum** Terebellum, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VI. 1842-44 (1844), 64.
- procerus** Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 23.
- procerus** Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 305.
- procerum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 14.
- procera** Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. d.
- procera** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 94 [*n. n.*].
- procerus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 331.
- Procervus** De Blainville, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XI. 1840, 392 [? Procerus, M. de S.].

- Procervus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 689.—M.
- Processa** W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., expl. pl. xli (4) July 1815.—Cr.
- processionea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 36 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- processionea** Clisiocampa (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (57) Sept. 1828, no. 229.—Phalaena, 1758. [47.—Phalaena 1758.]
- processionea** Cnethocampa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828,
- processionea** Eriogaster (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 17.—Phalaena, 1758.
- processionea** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1818, 280.—Phalaena, 1758.
- processionea** Thaumetopoea (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—Phalaena, 1758.
- processioneae** Musca (Anthomyia), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 170.
- processioneae** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 194.
- Prochelidon** Gloger in Notizen (Froriep's), XVI. 1827, 279.—A.
- Prochelyna** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 653.—Col.
- Prochilodus** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 62.—P.
- Prochilus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 109.—M.
- Prochilus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 294.—P.
- Prochilus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 134.—Orth.
- Prochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prochylus, Wieg.
- prochitana** Pyralis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 21 [*n. n.*] & 74.
- Prochoma** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 393.—Col.
- Prochyliza** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1045.—Dipt.
- Prochylus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 321.—M. [Papilio, 1796.]
- procida** Melanargia (Hbst.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 98.—
- procida** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 130 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–16) [*n. et f.*].
- procida** Satyrus (Herbst), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834, 283.—Papilio, 1796.
- procidua** Copris, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 176.
- procidua** Formica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 259.
- procidua** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 315.
- Procirrus** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 434.—Col.
- proclea** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 33.
- proclea** Melitaea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 181
- procles** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 453. [[*n. et f.*].]
- procles** Palaemon, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 79 [*n. n.*].
- proclia** Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 9.
- proclivis** Asticta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 266. [[*n. n.*].]
- proclivus** Nemorhaedus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 218
- proclus** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 69.
- procne** Chelidon, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 55.
- Procnia** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) [c. 1839], 299 [*in syn.*].—A.
- Procnias** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 228.—A.
- Procnias** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Procnia, Orb.
- Procnopis** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 284.—A.
- Proconia** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1828, 611.—Hem.
- procopialis** Euglyphis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.—Phalaena procopia, 1781.
- Procopops** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 446.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Procos** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 172.—L.
- Procos** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 566.—L.
- procrescens** Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 70.
- Procris** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—Lep.
- Procris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.—Lep.
- procris** Limenitis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1777.
- procris** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 404.—Papilio, 1777.

- procris** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 366.
- Procrustes** F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811), Mém. prés., 39.—Col.
- Procrusticus** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV (96) Feb. 1845, 111.—Col.
- Proctacanthus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 236.—Dipt.
- Proctarrelabis** A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, expl. pl. 92.—Neur.
- Proctochaeta** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. d. Berl. Ak. 1835.—Turb.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp*
- proctoleuca** Platyope, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 164.
- Proctonotus** J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 407.—Nud.
- Proctophana** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 490.—Col.
- Proctophysus** Redtenbacher, Fauna Austriae, 1849, 564.—Col. [*err. pro* Protophysus,
- Proctoporus** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 161.—R. [Chevr.].
- Proctopus** G. Fischer v. W., Mém. Soc. Imp. Sci. Moscou, IV. 1813, 241 [ed. 2].—R.
- Proctopus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 49.—A.
- Proctostegus** G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica (2) X. 1827, 27.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Proctostegus** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 477 & 484.—P.
- proctostegus** Proctostegus, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 477 & 484.
- Proctotretus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 266.—R.
- proctotricha** Cetonia, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 13.
- Proctotropis** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 143.—Hym.
- Proctrupes** *emend. pro* Proctotrupes, Latr. 1796; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125.
- Procula** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 416.—Col.
- proculus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 96.
- procula** Eueides, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 146
- procula** Idia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 808. [[*n. et f.*].
- proculus** Leptogaster, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 482.
- procumbens** Conocardium, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*]. [389.—Scyphia.
- procumbens** Goniospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- procumbens** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 139; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 453.
- procumbens** Paludicella, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Mar. 1850, 201.
- procumbens** Paludicella, A. Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 402.
- procumbens** Paracyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 320.
- procumbens** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 11.
- procurator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 379.
- procurator** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 266.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- procurvoides** Xiphorhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 376.
- procurvis** Ziphorynchus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 314.
- procurvus** Dendrocolaptes, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxii.
- Procus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 682.—Lep. [Procrustes].
- Procrustes** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 147.—Col. [*? err. pro*
- procyonoides** Canis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (13, 14) Mar. 1834 (pl. 1).
- procyonoides** Nyctereutes, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 62.—Canis, 1834.
- procyonoides** Sacalius (Gray), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV) Dec. 1839, 221.—Canis.
- Proderus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 95.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Prodesmia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 222.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Prodicaelia** Leblond, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1836, 306.—Verm.
- prodice** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 41.
- Prodicoclia** Nordmann (*ex* Leblond) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 586 [*err. pro* Prodicocelia, *teste* S. & H.].
- Prodicoelia** Leblond, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1836, 306.—Verm. [*in primis* Prodicaelia].
- prodicus** Epargyreus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio,
- Prodidomus** N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 466.—Ar. [1790.
- prodigialis** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1838, 212.—Pissodes.
- prodigialis** Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 324.
- prodigiosus** Ateuchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 231.
- prodigiosa** Blaps, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 182.

- prodigiosa** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 349.
- prodigus** Apotomopterus (Erichs.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 47.—Carabus.
- prodigus** Carabus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 221.
- prodiga** Cicindela, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 68.
- prodigus** Cneorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 525.—Curculio,
- prodiga** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 168. [1798.]
- prodigus** Polydus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186.—Curculio, 1798.
- prodiguus** Polydus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- Prodiplus** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418.—R.
- proditor** Indicator, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- proditor** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 147.
- proditor** Prodotes (Licht.), C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 131.—? Indicator.
- proditor** Spheg, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 354.
- proditor** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 550.
- proditor** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 298.
- proditus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
- prodita** Lamellaria, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 147.
- prodita** Lucina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 6.
- prodita** Marsenina (Lov.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—Lamellaria.
- Prodontia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 64.—Col.
- Prodotes** Nitzsch, Obs. Avium Arteria Carot. 1829, 15.—A.
- Prodotiscus** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 109.—A.
- prodromalis** Epischnia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Tinea p—mella.
- prodromana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 35.
- prodromaria** Amphidasis (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—
Geometra, 1775.
- prodromaria** Biston, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.
- prodromaria** Eubyja (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 318.—Geo-
- prodromaria** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 160. [metra, 1775.]
- prodromaria** Pachys, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- prodromaria** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 245.
- prodromella** Phycis (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 127.—Tinea.
- prodromella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea.
- prodromella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1796)
[*n. et f.*].
- prodromella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. [1800–1805], pl. 37, f. 254.
- prodromus** Aphodius, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (2) 1819, 12; & Ins. Fenn. I.
1834, 12.
- prodromus** Badister, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 18.
- prodromus** Medeterus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 64.
- prodromus** Melinopterus (Brahm), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
283.—Scarabaeus, 1790.
- Producta** J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V (79) Ap. 1824, 85.—Br.
- productana** Tortrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 660.
- productella** Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 193.
- producti** Alveolites, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 19. [Alveolites.
- producti** Chaetetes (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 170.—
- producti** Endotoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.
- productoides** Orthis, R. I. Murchison, etc., Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 254.
- productoides** Productus (Murch.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II.
Aug. 1845, 283.—Orthis. [Orthis.]
- productoides** Strophalosia (Murch.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28.—
- Productus** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (13) Oct. 1814, 153.—Br. [*non* 1812, *apud* Agass.].
- producta** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 13, Ap. 1850.
- producta** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 26.
- productus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G. (*ex* Dej.), H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 208.
- productus** Agrilus (L. & G.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 152.—
Amorphosoma.

- productum Amorphosoma, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.
- producta Anomia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
- productus Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 22.
- productum Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- producta Apate, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 176. [400.]
- productus Apus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.
- productus Apus (Lam.), P. M. Pédróni, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIV. 1845 [1846], 66.—Limulus.
- producta Arca (Rouill.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.—
- productus Bagous, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*]. [Cucullaea.
- productus Balanus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 73.
- productus Binoculus (Müll.), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832,
- producta Blaps, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*]. [38.—Caligus, 1785.
- producta Blaps, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 203.
- productus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- productus Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*]. [423.]
- productum Buccinum, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 206.
- producta Bulla, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- producta Bullina (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 335.—Bulla.
- productus Cancer, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 116.
- productus Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 114 (1838).
- productus Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 251 (1843).
- producta Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 219. [(2) III (2) 1847, 98.
- producta Cardita, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
- productum Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].
- producta Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 267.
- productum Cerithium (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.—Buccinum.
- producta Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 150.
- productus Chelonus, Herrich-S.; G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 12 d.
- productus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 811.
- productus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 97, Mar. 1847.
- producta Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- productus Cimbis, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 34. [44.]
- producta Clavelina, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 278
- productum Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 439.
- producta Crania, G. B. Sowerby, I., Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 472.
- producta Crenatula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 391. [36.]
- productus Criocephalus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850,
- producta Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- producta Cristellaria, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 573.
- producta Cucullaea, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 426.
- productum Cyclostoma, W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 94.
- producta Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 200.
- producta Dinemoura (Müll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 198.—Caligus, 1785.
- productus Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 135.
- productus Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 8.
- producta Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 271.
- productus Epialtus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 110.
- producta Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 645.
- producta Eupelis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 24.
- producta Eupelix, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 2.
- producta Gerris, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 64.
- producta Jaminia, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 322.
- producta Leda (Nilss.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.

- productus** Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 416.
- productus** Limulus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 169.
- productus** Lixus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) 1831, 156.—Curculio, MS.
- producta** Lucina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 229.
- producta** Marsenia, Leach in Wood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (60) Aug. 1842, 529.
- producta** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243.
- producta** Micropeza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1056.
- producta** Mya, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 1.
- productus** Nestor, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.—Plyctolophus, 1836.
- producta** Notiphila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1099.
- producta** Nucula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 16.
- producta** Nucula, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
- productus** Odontotarsus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 362.
- producta** Odostomia (Ad.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 270.—Jaminia.
- producta** Ostrea (Plicatula), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 434 & XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 287.
- productus** Paniscus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 156.
- producta** Pholadomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (94) Jan. 1827, 86.—Cardita, 1818.
- producta** Phyllyphanta (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 523.—Poeciloptera.
- producta** Physa, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 21.
- producta** Physalia, F. v. Olfers, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820–1821 (1822), 347.
- productus** Plyctolophus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 19.
- producta** Poeciloptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 432.
- productus** Pterichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*].
- productus** Pygurus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 72.—Echinolampas, 1836.
- producta** Retepora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 24 [*n. n.*].
- productum** Schizostomum, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 54.
- producta** Scutella, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 82. [168.—Uramya.
- producta** Sericocera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- productus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 458.
- producta** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 36.
- productus** Tesserocerus, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 509.
- producta** Tetrix, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- productus** Tetropus, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 249. [762.
- producta** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 399.
- producta** Turbonilla (Adams), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 49.—Jaminia.
- productus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (3) Feb. 1836, 31.
- productus** Unio, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 270.
- producta** Uramya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. [1830, 216.
- Proeces** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1081.—Col. [1830, 216.
- Proecyrtus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 178.
- Proepygia** J. G. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 1846, 62.—A. [*err. pro* Pnoepyga, Hodg.].
- proerna** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 888.
- proerna** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 835.
- proeteus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257.
- proetor** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 24 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
- Proetus** J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 29.—Cr. [1835–9, p. 2.
- profanana** Peronea (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16, & ed. 2, *ibid.*
- profanana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 412.—Pyrallis, 1794.
- profanus** Anisoscelsis (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus.
- profanus** Apocyrtus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 255.

- profanus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 56.—Scarab. 1792.
- profanus** Gymnopleurus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 281.—
- profanus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 211. [Ateuchus.]
- profanus** Myctis, Fab.; J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 10.
- Profelis** I. Geoffroy in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. Zool., Mamm. 1844, 37 [*vide* Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm. 1904, 460].
- proficiscator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 106.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- profligator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 83.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- profligator** Perilitus (Meteoros), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 33.
- profligator** Phygadeuon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 729.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- profuga** Anomala, Erichson in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 68.
- profugus** Ludius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 176.
- profugus** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 295.
- profundana** Paedisca (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 192.—Tortrix, 1775.
- profundana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 349.
- profundana** Poecilochroma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyrallis, 1787.
- profundana** Thirates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Pyrallis,
- profundoseptatus** Goniatites, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*]. [1787.]
- profunde-striatus** Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 58.
- profundostriatus** Trechus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 74 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* Coleopt., 48. [1831.]
- profundicella** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- profundior** Phymastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 125.
- profundissima** Abra (Forbes), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 19.—Ligula.
- profundissima** Ligula, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.
- profundo**→ *v.* **profunde**→.
- profunda** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 132.
- profundus** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434.—A. imbricatus p., Meyer.
- profunda** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 207.
- profunda** Astraea, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 16.
- profundus** Bellerophon, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 393.
- profunda** Ctenophyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 172.
- profundum** Cyathophyllum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843,
- profundum** Cyathophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13–19) 1845, 184. [335.]
- profunda** Cyprina, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed. Moll., expl. pl. 102 (? 1843).
- profundus** Echinocyamus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 141.—Lagana, 1840. [Fig. 27, f. 2.]
- profundus** Euomphalus, T. A. Conrad in Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843,
- profundum** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 276.
- profunda** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 160.
- profunda** Lagana, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6. [409.]
- profunda** Leptaena (Producta), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,
- profunda** Lithostrotion (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Cyathophyllum.
- profunda** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 54.
- profunda** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 264.
- profundus** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 564 (Bbbb*).—Modiola, 1830.
- profunda** Naucoris, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- profunda** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 156.
- profunda** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 341.
- profunda** Oulophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 269.—Meandrina.

- profunda** Petraia (Germ.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 24.—
- profundus** Plesiosaurus, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 64. [Cyathophyllum.
- profunda** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, Say.
- profundus** Straparollus (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—
- profunda** Streptoplasma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 49. [Euomphalus.
- profunda** Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix.
- profusus** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 578.
- progastor** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 2.
- progastor** Succinea (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 99.—Helix.
- progastus** Oreinus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 274. [Oreinus.
- progastus** Scaphiodon (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1021.—
- progemaria** Erannis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Geometra, 1796.
- progemmaria** Fidonia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geometra, 1796.
- progemmaria** Hibernia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 309, 1829.—Geometra, 1796.
- progemmaria** Lampetia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Geometra, 1796.
- progeneius** Barbus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 270.
- progeneius** Labeobarbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 208.
- Proglottis** F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX. 1843, 342.—Verm.
- Prognatha** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 439.—Col.
- Prognathus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 332.—Col.
- Prognathus** H. Blondel, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (40) Ap. 1827, 413.—Col.
- prognathus** Perca, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 309.
- Progne** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.—A.
- progne** Chera (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 355.—? Emberiza, 1783.
- progne** Grapta (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 197.—Papilio, 1775.
- progne** Polygonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Papilio, 1775.
- progne** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 304.—Papilio, Cr.
- Prognella** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [n. n.]. [1775.
- prognos** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 194.
- Proictes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 926.—Col.
- Proithera** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 339.—A. [[n. et f.].
- prola** Pandora, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 301
- prolapsum** Aulophyllum (M'Coy), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxx.—Clisiophyllum.
- prolapsum** Clisiophyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 3.
- prolapsus** Orthoceratites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 27.
- prolatus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 191.
- Proleptus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 105.—
- Prolessa** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 421.—Cr. [Verm.
- proletarius** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n. n.].
- proletarius** Celia (Kn.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 29.—Carabus.
- proletaria** Eburia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 140.
- proletarius** Gronops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 137.
- proletarius** Harpalus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- proletarius** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 156.
- proletarius** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 558.
- proletarius** Otorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- proletaria** Tellina, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 59 [n. n.]. [385.
- proletella** Aleyrodes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 264.—Phal. Tinea, 1758.
- Proleucopus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 169.—Hem. [non binom.].
- prolifera** Acephalocystis, J. Cruveilhier, Dict. Méd. Chir. prat. 1829, 198; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.

- prolifera** Actinia, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 11.
- proliferum** Amaroucium, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842,
- proliferum** Anthophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 46. [283.
- prolifera** Apolemia (Edw.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843,
- 526.—Stephanomia. [1784.
- prolifera** Autolytus (Müll.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 310.—Nereis,
- prolifera** Campanularia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834,
- prolifera** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 77. [198.
- prolifera** Chama, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 120.
- prolifera** Cirronereis (Müll.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.),
- prolifera** Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 291. [83.—Nereis, 1784.
- prolifera** Defrancia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 37.
- proliferum** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV. Dentalium, 1858, 6. [[n. n.].
- prolifera** Fungella, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240
- prolifera** Galeolaria (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
- V. Dec. 1837, 637.—Serpula.
- prolifera** Gonactinia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 142.
- prolifera** Heteropora (Lam. *non* L.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
- 1832 (1834), 336.—Madrepora.
- proliferus** Hippalimus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850,
- 134.—Anthophyllum.
- prolifera** Johnstonia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 350.
- proliferum** Lithodendron (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 416.—Madre-
- pora, ? Pall. 1766.
- prolifera** Lophelia (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849,
- 69.—Madrepora, ? Pall. 1766.
- prolifera** Madrepora, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. II. 1816, 281.
- proliferus** Madreporites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 270. [1784.
- prolifera** Nereisyllis (L.), De Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 473.—Nereis, ? Müll.
- prolifera** Oculina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 286.—Madrepora, ? Pall. 1766.
- prolifera** Sarsia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 59.
- prolifera** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 231.
- prolifera** Sertularia (Meyen), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
- II. Aug. 1836, 139.—Campanularia.
- prolifera** Stephanomia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Oct. 1841, 226.
- prolifera** Syllis (Müll.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Mar. 1845, 146.—Nereis, 1784.
- prolifer** Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 67.
- prolifericornis** Dryops (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 119.—
- Parnus, 1792.
- prolifica** Coryna, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. II. 1801, 239.
- prolixa** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 71.
- prolixa** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 381.
- prolixa** Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I
- (5) Feb. 1831, 489.—Aleochara.
- prolixa** Calleida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 69.
- prolixus** Chlaenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 217.
- prolixus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 287.
- prolixus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 94.
- prolixum** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 564.
- prolixus** Dicrotelus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 284.
- prolixa** Haltica, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 274.
- prolixus** Heilipus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 130.
- prolixus** Leptoscelis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 145.
- prolixus** Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 48.
- prolixa** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—
- Tachina, 1824.
- prolixa** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 163.
- prolixa** Myrmedonia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 268.

- prolixa** Ocalea (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 63.—Aleochara.
prolixum Opatrum, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 248.
prolixus Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 53.
prolixa Oxypoda (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 352.—Aleo-
prolixus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 510. [chara.
prolixa Polia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 942.
prolixus Pterostichus (Poecilus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 127.
prolixus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 738.
prolixus Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 639.
prolixa Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 363.
prolixus Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 272.
Prolobodes Amyot & Serville, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hém.) 1843, 676.—Hem.
prolongatus Agrilus, Lapotre & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 9.
prolongatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 207 & 256.
prolongatus Apus, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 267.
prolongata Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 55; (6) 1834, 173.
prolongata Janthina, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 155.
prolongata Larentia, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 198.
prolongatus Mastigus, H. Gory, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 328.
prolongatum Orthoceras, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 357 [*n. n.*].
prolongata Protætia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 494.—Cetonia.
prolongatus Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 537.
Promachus H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 390.—Dipt.
Promachus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
Promeces J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 27.—Col.
Promeces L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Promechus, Dej.
Promechus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 395.—Col.
Promecoderus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 26.—Col.
Promecognathus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 524.—
 Col.
Promecops C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 135.—Col.
Promecopsis A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 266.—Hem.
Promecoptera Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 443.—Col.
Promecosoma Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col.
Promecotheca Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 363.—Col. [Col.
Promecotheca F. E. Guérin-M. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 334.—
promelas Pimephales, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 299; Ichth.
 Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 53.
promelus Cebrio, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 39.
Promenites C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Promepicus Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 463 & 465.—A. [270.
promeropirhynchus Dendrocolaptes, Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840,
promeropirhynchus Picolaptes (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—
Promerops J. F. Miller (*ex* Briss.), Icones (9) ? 1784, pl. 52.—A. [Dendrocolaptes.
promerops Nectarinia (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiv.—
 Upupa, 1766.
promerorhynchus Dendrocolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment decouv.,
 1847, 282.
Prometheus J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [143] [1822–26].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Prometheus R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 181.—P.
prometheus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 9 & 39 [*n. n.*].
prometheus Gempylus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 213.
promethea Hyalophora (Dru.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841,
 134.—Phalaena, 1773.
prometheus Morpho, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 357.
prometheus Papilio, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 356.
promethea Samia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Phalaena,
promethea Samia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*]. [? Dru. 1773.]

- promethea** Saturnia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 20.—Phalaena, 1773.
- prometheus** Urania, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 356.
- Prometopia** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 279.—Col.
- prominens** Berenicea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 80.
- prominens** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 109.
- prominens** Entrochites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 4.
- prominens** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.
- prominens** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 75.
- prominens** Planorbis, Marcel de Serres, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Sept. 1818, 163.
- prominens** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (4) Ap. 1847, 120.
- prominens** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, corrig.
- prominula** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 14.
- prominula** Cyclostoma, Férussac in A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 362.
- prominula** Helix, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 37.
- prominulus** Hysterolithes, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.
- prominula** Terebratula, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 66.
- promiscuus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 112.
- promiscua** Mordella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 181.
- promiscua** Oxyopoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 148.
- promissorius** Ichneumon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 256.
- promissa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 166.
- promissa** Anthomyia, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 309 [*? err. pro pronuba*].
- promissa** Astiotes (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Noctua, 1775. [1775.]
- promissa** Catocala (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Noctua,
- promissa** Hemigeometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 268.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- promissa** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 294. [110.]
- promontorium** Terebratula, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846),
- prompte** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- prompta** Agelena, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 621. [162.]
- prompta** Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 324.—Nerina.
- promptus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 106.
- promptus** Distrigus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 195.
- prompta** Echinomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- prompta** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 472. [74.—Tachina.
- promptus** Harpalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 126.
- promptus** Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 206. [558.]
- prompta** Nerina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- promta** Oedionychis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 172.
- prompta** Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- promptus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 929. [370.]
- prompta** Phyto, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 219.
- prompta** Ptilocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 233.—Phyto.
- promptus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 103.
- promptus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 113.
- prompta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 243.
- promptus** *v.* **promptus**.
- promulella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 382.
- promulus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 232.
- Promysis** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 130.—Cr.
- prona** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 166; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 35; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 43.
- Pronaeus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 459.—Hym.

- Pronaeus** *id. ac* Pronoeus, Latr.; E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
pronapis Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid, II. 1839, 40. [III. 1840, 352.
pronax Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 220.
proneus Hectorides, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 25.
proneus Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 307.
Pronites C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 71.—Br.
Pronoe C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Pronoe F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1838, pl. 17.—Cr.
Pronoe L. Agassiz, Act. Soc. helvet. Sci. Nat. (Lausanne) 1843, 304.—L.
pronoe Cicad'a, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 144.
pronoe Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 140. [1780.
pronoe Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio,
pronoe Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 149.—
Hipparchia.
pronoë Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 202 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41)
[*n. et f.*].
pronoe Syngae (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Papilio, 1780.
Pronoeus P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 56.—Hym.
Pronomaea W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 378.—Col.
pronomus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 312.
pronomus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus,
Pronuba Scudder (*ex* Meg. MS), Suppl. List, 1882, 279.—L. [1839.
pronubana Pandemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Tortrix.
pronubana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 19 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
[*n. et f.*].
pronubella Esperia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea,
[pronubus, -a, -um.] [1775.
pronuba Anthomyia, Meig.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [? =promissa].
pronuba Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 147 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
pronuba Triphaena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Phalaena,
pronuba Triphaena (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Phalaena,
pronus Acylophorus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 521. [1758.
pronus Mycetoporus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 414.
pronus Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 154.
pronus Passalus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 16 [*n. n.*].
pronus Psilax, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 764.—Onthophagus,
pronus Tachinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1842.
Proomoxys C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 414.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
proops Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 457.
Prooxys *emend. pro* Proxys, Spinola; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hemi-
propagator Canis, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1834, 533. [ptères, 1843, 139.—Hem.
Propalaeotherium F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 575.—M.
Proparus B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 29.—A.
Proparus B. H. Hodgson [*non* 1841], J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 938.—A.
Propasser B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [*n. n.*].
propatula Arca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 323.
propatula Oliva, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 156.
propatulus Pecten, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,
propenuda Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 79. [726.
propera Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (5) 1834, 470.
properans Celia, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 21. [Bembidium, ? MS.
properans Tachypus (Hoffm.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 26.—
properator Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 120.
propertius Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 153.
Prophanes J. O. Westwood, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, p. lxii.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Prophanes J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 203.—Col.
Prophylace A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 264.—Cr.
Prophylax P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 373.—Cr.

- prophyriaca** *v. porphyriaca.*
- Propilidium** Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 443.—G.
- propinquans** Ringicula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 96.
- propinquaria** Boarmia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 197.
- propinquata** Cidaria, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 488.
- propinque** Bryaxis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- propinquella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 184.
- propinquella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 564.
- propinquissimum** Cyphosoma, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 78.
- propinquulus** Agabus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 23 [*n. n.*].
- propinqua** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13.
- propinquus** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 95.
- propinqua** Amara, E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 127.
- propinqua** Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 194.
- propinqua** Asterias, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 434; Philippi, Beitr. Kenntn. Tertiaerverst. Deutschl. 1844, 70.
- propinquus** Astropecten (Ph.), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 480.—Asterias.
- propinquus** Aulacochelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 248.
- propinquus** Belemnites, G. v. Muenster, Verz. K. nat. Samml. Bayreuth, 1833, 78 [*n. n.*].
- propinqua** Bryaxis, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 88.
- propinquum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 121. [410.]
- propinquus** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- propinqua** Calodera, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 302.
- propinqua** Calymene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (3) 1840, 38.
- propinquus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 47.
- propinquum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 222.
- propinquum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 321.
- propinqua** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 35.
- propinqua** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 434.
- propinqua** Cidaris (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 62.
- propinqua** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 76.
- propinquus** Cidarites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 119.
- propinquum** Cnemidium, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7.
- propinquum** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—Cardium.
- propinquus** Corydocephalus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 141.
- propinquus** Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 168.
- propinqua** Crassina, J. Smith, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 155.
- propinqua** Cristellaria, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 391.
- propinqua** Cucullaea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 194.
- propinqua** Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 139.
- propinqua** Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 553.
- propinqua** Cydonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 437.
- propinquus** Disaster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 2.
- propinquus** Echinoneus, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 190.
- propinquus** Echinorhynchus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 533.
- propinqua** Eudea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—
- propinqua** Fasciolaria, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*]. [Scyphia.]
- propinqua** Fasciolaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 260.
- propinquus** Fusus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 23.
- propinquus** Fusus, J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 157.
- propinqua** Haltica, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9.
- propinquus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 101.
- propinqua** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 108.
- propinquus** Inoceramus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 112.

- propinqua** Labidostomus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 372.
propinqua Leptis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 215.
propinqua Lichas, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 54.
propinqua Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 31.
propinquus Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 35.
propinqua Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 529.
propinqua Monodacna, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 220.
propinqua Monodacna, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 275.
propinqua Mycetophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 96.
propinquum Nassa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Buccinum, 1824.
propinquus Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [*n. n.*].
propinquus Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 25.
propinqua Nerinea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 110 [*n. n.*].
propinqua Olfersia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1141.
propinquus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 134.
propinquus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 68.
propinquus Pentacrinites, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 8 [*n. n.*].
propinquus Pentacrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 49.
propinqua Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39.
propinquum Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 286.
propinquus Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 657.
propinqua Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 465.
propinqua Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 223.
propinqua Polistes, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 88 [*n. n.*].
propinqua Psylliodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 536.
propinquus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
propinqua Rhipidia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 198.
propinqua Rotalia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 389.
propinquus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 162.
propinqua Sarcophaga, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 315.
propinqua Sciara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 104.
propinqua Scutella, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 79.
propinquus Scydmaenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 183.
propinqua Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 89.
propinqua Sphaeroma, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 277.
propinquus Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 7.
propinqua Subulina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77 [*n. n.*].
propinquus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 454.
propinquus Tachinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 226.
propinqua Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 132.
propinqua Tentyria, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 396.
propinquus Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.
propinquus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 300.
propinqua Turritella, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 45.
propinquus Zabrus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 429.
Propithecus E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 20.—M.
propitia Ophiura, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 244.
Propomacrus E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 255.—Col.
Propora Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 262.—Cor.
Proporus E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 9.—Verm.
propria Cannabia, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 31.
proprius Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 161, May 1847.
Proptera C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—L.
Propterus J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 386; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 12 (1834).
Propterygia A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 120.—P. [—P.]

- propterygius** Thynnus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); V (1), 55 (1844).
- propugnaculum** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 90.
- propugnaria** Boremia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4)
- propugnaria** Cidaria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442. [1846, 135.
- propugnaria** Coremia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- propugnaria** Eubolia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 184.—Cidaria.
- propugnator** Gasterocercus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 253.
- propugnata** Cidaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, ? D. & S. 1775.
- propugnata** Coremia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 188.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.
- propugnata** Ochryia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra, D. & S.
- propugnata** Phalaena (Geometra) (D. & S.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 259.—Geometra, 1775.
- propullulans** Copris, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [*n. n.*].
- Propus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 287.—R.
- propus** Chalcides (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 372.—Chamae-
- propus** Chamaesaurus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 211. [saurus.
- propus** Chirotos (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 196.—Chalcides.
- Propyga** J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 1846, 62 [*err. pro Pnoepyga, teste Water-*
- Propylea** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 152.—Col. [house].
- Propylia** E. Mulsant, 1846; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro Propylea, q.v.*
- Propyrrhula** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Propyrrhula** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 952.—A.
- prora** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 253.
- prora** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 263.
- prora** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 61.
- Proranus** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 97.—
- proregulus** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 499. [Hem.
- proregulus** Phyllobasileus (Pall.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 33.—Motacilla.
- proregulus** Regulus (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Motacilla.
- Prorhinus** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 100.—Col. [[*n. n.*].
- prorifer** Amblyrhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken) 1823, 1144; Curc. disp. meth. 1826
- Prorocentrum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 307.—Inf.
- Prorodon** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 169 & 308.—
- Proroporus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 75.—Prot. [Inf.
- prorsae** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 134.
- prorsa** Araschnia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1758.
- prorsum** Buccinanops (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 369.—Buccinum.
- prorsum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- prorsa** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 85.—Papilio, 1758.
- prorsa** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 20 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- prorsa** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 237. [[*n. et f.*].
- prorsa** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Teutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 127.
- prorsa** Vanessa (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 17.—Papilio, 1758.
- proruta** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 38.
- prorutus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.
- proruta** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3); Republished with pls. Mar. 1835, 51.—Fusus, 1833.
- Prosacantha** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 294.—Hym.
- prosanana** Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 353.

- prosapiaria** Geometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 285.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- prosapiaria** Hibernia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1831, 154.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prosapiaria** Lampetia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena, 1758.
- Prosauleus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845; *emend. pro* Prosayleus, Schoenh., *q.v.*
- Prosayleus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 840.—Col.
- pro-scarabaeus** Meloe, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- Proscennia** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53.—G.
- Proscenula** Férussac (*ex* Perry), Tabl. syst. Anim. Moll. 1822, p. xxxvii.—G.
- Proscaphaladeres** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 892.—Col.
- Proscinetes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- proscissus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.
- proscissa** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 177, Nov. 1844.
- Proscopia** J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 17.—Orth.
- proscorpio** Thelyphonus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 130.
- Proscratea** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 509.—Orth.
- Prosecris** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Hym.
- Prosecusa** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Proseicela** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 398.—Col.
- Prosenia** Le Peletier & A.-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 499 & 500.—Dipt.
- prosequa** Triphaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69 [*n. n.*].
- Proserpina** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 124; ed. 2, 1842, 237.—G.
- Proserpina** J. E. Gray (? *ex* Guild.), Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 125 & 149.—G.
- proserpina** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 257.
- proserpina** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Terebratula.
- proserpina** Callianthia, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [*n. n.*].
- proserpina** Cercopis, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 35.
- proserpina** Cyclas (Brongn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Venus.
- proserpina** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 157.
- proserpina** Euchromia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121 [*n. n.*].
- proserpina** Euchromia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 10.
- proserpina** Exoprosopa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 316.—
- proserpina** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1845, 84. [Anthrax.
- proserpina** Hipparchia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—Papilio, 1775.
- proserpina** Maniola (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 184.—Papilio, 1775.
- proserpina** Minois (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 57.—Papilio,
- [proserpina** Oreas], J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
- proserpina** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- proserpina** Rhipicera, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 383.
- proserpina** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 420.
- proserpina** Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 278.
- proserpina** Venus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 81.
- proserpinæ** Fusus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 23.
- Proserpinus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Lep.
- Prosicela** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Proseicela, Chevr.
- prosilien** Turbo, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 118.
- proslia** *v.* **preslia**.
- Prosmixis** Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. 1846, 270 [& 309].—Lep.
- Prosobonia** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 562.—A.
- Prosobranchia** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. IX. 1848, 109.—G. [*sic* Marschall, *sed* P—es *et nom. ord. non gen.*].
- Prosodes** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.—Col. [*non* 1839, *apud* Agass.].
- Prosodes** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 374.—Hym.

- prosoleucus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 363.
- prosoleucus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 58.—Ichneumon,
- Prosomenes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 216.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [1820.
- Prosomenes** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 10.—Col.
- prosope** Cirrochroa (Fab.); E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 158.—Papilio, 1775.
- prosope** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 820.—Papilio, 1775.
- Prosophon** H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Oct. 1838, 549.—Cr.
- prosopiformis** Sesia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 146.
- Prosopis** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 218.—Hym.
- Prosopis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 293.—Hym. [*apud* Agassiz].
- Prosopistoma** P. A. Latreille, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 33.—Cr. [*non* P—me,
- prosopius** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 349.
- Prosopocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 343.—Col.
- Prosopocera** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 160.—Col.
- Prosopochaeta** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*.
- Prosopocoilus** F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 4 & 30.—Col.
- Prosopodasys** T. Cantor, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849, 1026.—P.
- Prosopon** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 329; N. Gatt. foss. Krebse, 1840, 21.—Cr.
- Prosopon** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 356.—Hym.
- Prosoponia** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Neur. [*n. n.*—*vide et* Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 184].
- Prosopum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prosopon, Meyer, 1835; Walk. 1837.
- Prosorinia** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
- Prosorus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Prospelates** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 246.—Col.
- prospera** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 143.
- prosperianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 335.
- prosperianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 378.
- prospicua** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- prospicua** Polyphaenis (Borkh.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 128.—Phalaena, 1792.
- prospicua** Thalpophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.
- prostans** Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 320.
- Prostemma** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 12.—Hem.
- Prostenus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 369.—Col. [*non* 1825,
- Prostenus** F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.—Col. [*vernac.*].
- Prosternon** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 151.—Col.
- prosternoviridis** Cybister, Ormancey, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 331.
- Prosternum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prosternon, Latr.
- Prostethes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Ech.
- Prosthernadera** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 15.—A. [Gray.
- Prosthematodera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prosthemadera,
- prosthemelas** Xanthornus, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 120.
- Prosthiostomum** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 132.—Verm.
- Prosthostomum** de Quatrefages, 1845; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Prosthiostomum, *q. v.*
- prosti** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 31.
- prosti-cassida** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 33.
- prosti-depressus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 32.
- prosti-emerici** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 32.
- prosti-greenough** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 32.
- Prostictops** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 220 [= 221].—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Prostigmoderus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 210.—Hem. [*non*
- Prostoma** A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 140.—Verm. [*binom.*].

- Prostoma** A. S. Orsted [*non* Dugès], Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 556.—Verm.
- Prostomis** Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 171.—Col.
- Prostomum** *emend. pro* Prostoma, Dugès; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 236.
- Prostomus** Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 12 & 142.—Col.
- prostrata** Artemis (L.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 23, Feb. 1850.—Venus, [1758].
- prostrata** Arthemis, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309. [1758].
- prostratus** Clypeaster, E. Ravenel, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 160 [*n. n.*].
- prostrata** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 573.—Venus, 1758.
- prostrata** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 447.
- prostratus** Notaphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 264.
- prostratus** Orbiculus (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 58.—Venus, 1758.
- prostylum** Hipparion, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 285.
- prostypa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 136.
- Prosymna** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 80.—R.
- prosymna** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 304. [1839].
- prosymna** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus,
- prosymnia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
- Prosymnus** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 51.—Col.
- Protactus** O. Heer, N. Denkschr. Schweiz. nat. Ges. VIII. 1847, 28 [Protictus in MS,
- protaeiformis** *v. proteiformis*. [teste Bronn].—Col.
- Protaenia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 225.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Protaetia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 472.—Col.
- protaeus** *v. proteus*.
- protainii** Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 238.
- Protalector** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protalector** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Protalina** F. de Pourtalès, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 88.—Rh. [? *err. pro* Rotalina].
- Protalmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 64.—A. [*n. n.*].
- protalopex** Canis, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 223; pretolopex, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 312.
- Protarachne** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protarachne** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot. [*animo est* Porarea.
- Protaraea** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.*, ? in
- Protaster** E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade I, 1849, pl. iv.—Ast.
- proteana** Teras, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 146.
- protectum** Omalium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [*n. n.*].
- protei** Cardium, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 571.
- protei** Cidarites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 40. [Cidarites.
- protei** Echinocrinus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 154.—
- protei** Natica (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.—Neritina.
- protei** Neritina, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 115.
- protei** Nucula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 54.
- protei** Palaeocidaris (Muenst.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 340.—
- protei** Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 72. [Cidarites.
- protei** Pholadomya (Brongn.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 88.—Cardium.
- protei** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 112.
- proteicola** Omaloplia, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.
- Proteides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Lep.
- proteifolia** Phylloptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 692.
- protaeiformis** Diffugia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 95.
- protaeiformis** Diffugia, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 472, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- proteiformis** Diffugia (Eudiffugia), Lam.; K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 502.
- proteiforme** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 208.—*varr.* tenuistriatum, 209; tenuitextum, 210; lineolatum, 211; strangulatum, 212; elongatum, 216.

- proteiformis** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 9.
- Proteles** I. Geoffroy St H., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1824 (Sept.), 139.—M.
- Protenomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 131.—Col.
- protenor** Iliades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Papilio, 1775.
- protensicollis** Latridius, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- protensa** Auricula, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VIII. 1846-48 (1849), 35. [299.
- protensus** Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 369.
- protensa** Calodera, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- protensa** Copris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 42. [500.
- protensus** Dasytes, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. ii.
- protensus** Dasytes, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 179. [[*n. n.*].
- protensa** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 44
- protensa** Leptaena (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Orthis.
- protensa** Martinia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 141.—Spirifera.
- protensus** Onthophagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 134.
- protensa** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.
- protensa** Protula (Gm.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 338.—Serpula, 1790.
- protensus** Psilothrix (Gené), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 9.—Dasytes.
- protensus** Psymbranchus (Gm.), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 196.—
- protensa** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 364. [Serpula, 1790.
- protensa** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 69.
- protensus** Staphylinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 144.
- protensa** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 69 [*n. n.*].
- protensa** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 82.
- protensa** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 5.
- Proteocordylus** Cuvier in E. Eichwald, Zool. spec. III. 1831, 165.—R.
- "Proteorrhachius"** J. Evans, N. Guide or Picture of Bristol, ed. 4, 1828, 72.—? Crin.
- Proteosaurus** E. Home, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1819 (2) 1819, 215.—R.
- Proterops** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 201.—Hym.
- Proterosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Protorosaurus,
- Proterpia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr. [Meyer.
- proterpia** Abaeis (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 6.—Papilio.
- proterpia** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 91.—Papilio, 1775.
- proterpia** Terias (God.), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 654.—
- proterus** Noctulinia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258. [Colias.
- proterus** Pterygistes (Kuhl), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 100.—Vespertilio.
- proterus** Vespertilio, H. Kuhl, Deutsch. Fledermäuse, 1817, 33.
- protervus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 443.
- protervus** Congrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 110.
- protervus** Tanymecus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 80.
- Protesilaus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (21) 1832, pl. 93.—Lep.
- protesilaus** Iphiclides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1758.
- protesilaus** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*die non det.; n. et f.*].
- protesilaus** Protesilaus (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (21) 1832, pl. 93.—Papilio,
- Proteus** J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 29.—Cr. [1758.
- proteus** Acmaeops (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 323.—Leptura.
- protaeus** Aphidius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 75.
- protea** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 56
- proteus** Aspidiotus, Ruricola [*i.e.* J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron., 30 Sept. 1843, 676.
- proteus** Balanus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 134.
- proteus** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 51, Dec. 1846.
- proteus** Bufo, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 406.
- proteus** Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—Bulinus.
- proteus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 107.

- proteus** Callidium (Merium), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 172.
- proteus** Campsosternus, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3, 1842, 37; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 291.
- proteus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 111, Ap. 1847.
- protea** Chlorima, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- proteus** Cicindela, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 9.
- proteus** Coccinella (Epilachna), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 319.
- proteus** Composternus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.
- protheus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 146 & 153 [*n. n.*].
- proteus** Conus, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 59.
- proteus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 336.
- protea** Dichonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.—Noctua,
- proteus** Distigma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c. [1775.
- proteus** Donacia, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 23.
- proteus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 37.
- proteus** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 713.
- proteus** Eudamus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 468.—Hesperia, 1793.
- proteus** Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 217.
- proteus** Goniurus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1758.
- proteus** Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 58.
- protea** Hadenia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua,
- protea** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
- protea** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 34.
- proteus** Huenia, De H., *v. tenuipes*; Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 22.—Maja (H.).
- proteus** Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 470.
- proteus** Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 8.
- proteus** Lachnopus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 386.—Ptilopus.
- proteus** Lacrymaria (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834] 252.—Trichoda.
- proteus** Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 186.
- proteus** Maja (Huenia), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 95.
- protea** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- proteus** Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 500.
- proteus** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 86 [*n. n.*].
- proteus** Ostrea, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 41.
- proteus** Pagrus, Deffrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 231.
- proteus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 59.
- protea** Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 60.
- proteus** Phialina, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 617.
- proteus** Physocnemum (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 32.—Callidium.
- proteus** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 47.—*varr. paucistriata* (48), *subturrita*; *undosa* (49), *excelsa* (50).
- protea** Podostoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 32.
- proteus** Pteronarcys, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 177.
- proteus** Ptilopus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 36.—Curculio.
- proteus** Raphanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 665.
- proteus** Rotidus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.
- proteus** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 376.
- proteus** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 53.
- protaeus** Spinopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 380 [*n. n.*].
- proteus** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 185.
- proteus** Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 404.
- proteus** Thymele (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hesperia, 1793.

- proteus** Trachelius (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 34.—Brachionus, 1766.
- proteus** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
- proteus** Uria, W. Kirby, Introd. Ent., ed. 5, III. 1828, 255.
- Proteusia** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. (1840).—G. [*n. n.*].
- protexta** Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347.
- protexta** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 238.
- protextum** Cerithium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 26.
- protexta** Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 22.
- protexta** Donax, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X., Geol., Oct. 1849,
- protextus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43. [723.
- protexta** Odostomia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 20.
- prothenor** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 180.
- protheus** *v.* **proteus**.
- Prothoe** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [54] [1822–1826].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- prothoe** Danaus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 177.
- prothoe** Euploea (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- prothous** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 87. [87.—Danaus.
- Prothyma** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 27.—Col.
- Prothymia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 282.—Lep.
- Protictus** O. Heer; *vide* Protactus.
- Protinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Proteinus, Latr. 1796.
- Proto** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433; Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI
- Proto** L. Oken, 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.* [(2) 1815, 362.—Cr.
- Proto** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 228.—G.
- Proto** A. S. Orsted, Nat. Tijds. (Krøyer) IV (2) 1842, 131.—Verm.
- proto** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 47.
- proto** Hesperia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 34.—Papilio.
- proto** Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I., Tab. cxxiii, Cont. 78, f. 5 & 6 [*? post* 1788; *teste* Ochs., *mihi non visum*].
- proto** Syrichtus (Esp.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (21 & 22) 1834, 233.—Papilio.
- proto** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- proto** Turritella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 30.
- Protobatrachus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protobatrachus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Protocantharus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protocantharus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- Protocardia** E. Beyrich, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1845, 17.—L.
- Protocerius** *err. pro* Protocerius, Schoenh.; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- Protocerius** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 828.—Col. [831.
- protocharis** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 457.
- Protochoerus** J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 105.—M.
- protoclea** Charaxes, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 260.
- protoclea** Nymphalis (Feisth.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
- Protocobitis** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot. [II (1850), 309.—Charaxes.
- Protocobitis** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- Protocrinites** E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 185.—Crin.
- Protocrinus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1047.—Crin.
- protodamas** Ithobalus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [115] [*n. et f.*].
- protodamas** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 40.
- protodice** Pieris, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (5) 1829, 45.
- protogaeae** Coccinella, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 15.
- protogaeae** Omalium, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 34.
- protogaea** Agromyza, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 253.
- protogaeum** Anomalon, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 167.
- protogaea** Mammillopora, H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 42.
- protogaea** Mantis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 21.
- protogaeus** Myacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 176.

- protogaea** Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 117.
- protogaea** Tipula, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 201.
- protogenes** Clytus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 246.
- Protogenia** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 118.—Col.
- protogenia** Biblis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 327.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- protogenia** Elymnias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1777.
- protogeniae** Oreina, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 211.
- protognostus** Autoplectus, Balsamo-Crivelli, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. VII. 1843,
- Protogonius** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 100.—Lep. [328.
- Protokyon** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protokyon** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Protomantis** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 721.—Col.
- Protomedeia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Protomedeia** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 110.—Coel.
- Protomedeia** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 154.—Cr.
- protomedia** Pieris (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 509.—
- protomedia** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *h.* [Pontia.
- Protomelus** J. Hogg, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 360.—P. [=Lepidosiren].
- Protomyia** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 231.—Dipt.
- Protomys** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protomys** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Proton** [*id est* Proto], A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 276. [Hem.
- Protonesis** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 98.—
- Protonia** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Protonia** H. F. Link, Handb. Phys. Erdbeschr. II (1) 1830, 449. = *Productus* [*teste* Quenstedt, Petref. Deutsch. II. 1871, 722].
- Protonopsis** Barton, Account of Siren, 1808; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, *teste* R. Winckworth.
- Protonopsis** J. E. Gray (*ex* Barton *pars*), Cat. Amph. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 53.—R.
- protonotarius** Dacnis (Lath.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 3 (1827).—Sylvia, 1790.
- protonotarius** Helinaia (Lath.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 67.—Sylvia, 1790.
- protonotarius** Helminthophaga (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—Sylvia, 1790.
- protonotarius** Helmitheros (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 314.—Motacilla, 1788.
- protonotarius** Vermivora (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 21.—
- protonympha** Catocala, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 168. [Sylvia, 1790.
- Protopalus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 44.—Col.
- protopanthier** Felis, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 207 [*n. n.*].
- protopanthier** Felis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 296.
- Protophysus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 422.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Protopithecus** Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1838, 14.—M.
- Protopterus** R. Owen, Cat. Mus. Coll. Surg. London, 1837; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, *teste*
- Protopterus** R. Owen, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 1839, 27.—P. [R. H. Burn *et alii*.
- Protopterus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Amph. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 62.—Amph.
- Protornis** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 338.—A.
- Protorosaurus** H. v. Meyer, Isis (Oken), 1830, 518.—R.
- Protosepiola** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protosepiola** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- Protoseris** H. M. Edwards & Haime, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.* *ante* 1851.
- Prototrigona** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- prototypus** Carcharopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 313 (1843).
- prototypus** Gorgonida, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 715.
- prototypus** Lituus (Péron), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 115.—Spirulea.
- prototypa** Nerita, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 358.
- prototypus** Proctostegus, G. D. Nardo, De Proctostego, 1827, 7.
- prototypa** Pullastra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1835, 133 [*n. et f.*].
- prototypos** Spirulea, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxx.

- Protovirgularia** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 273.—Hydr.
- Protozoon** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protozoon** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Protractus** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 28.—Col.
- protracta** Adacna, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 223.
- protracta** Adacna, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 280.
- protracta** Arca, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 332.
- protractus** Artemon, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49 [*n. n.*].
- protracta** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to pl. 56.
- protractum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 308.
- protracta** Byssoarca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 295.
- protracta** Carditamera, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 305.
- protractum** Cardium, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 283.
- protractum** Cerithium, A. Bivona e B., Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXIII. Sept. 1838, 321.
- protracta** Crassatella, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 3.
- protracta** Cypricardia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 240.—Crassatella.
- protracta** Donax, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 208.
- protractus** Mictis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 247.
- protractus** Molytes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 59 [*n. n.*].
- protracta** Neritina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218.
- protracta** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 135.
- protracta** Peranema, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 354.
- protracta** Peranema (Euperanema), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 77.
- protractus** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 107.
- protractum** Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 20.
- protracta** Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 290.
- protusum** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 178.
- protuberans** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1675.
- protuberans** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 121.
- protuberans** Calymene, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1826, 81.
- protuberans** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3677.
- protuberans** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 89.
- protuberans** Dendrosoter (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 138.—
- protuberans** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 118. [Bracon.
- protuberans** Phacops (Dalm.), H. F. Emmerich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 19.—Calymene.
- protuberans** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1116.
- Protula** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 405.—Ann.
- protumnus** Scoptes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, 1764.
- protumnus** Zeritis (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 56.—Papilio, 1764.
- Protunus** *err. pro* Portunus, P. F. v. Siebold, De Hist. Nat. Japon., ed. 2, 1826, 19.
- proutii** Palaeotherium, J. Evans, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (4) Aug. 1850, 66.
- provencalis** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 435 [*n. n.*].
- provencalis** Fusus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 207.
- provencalis** Melissophilus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 126.
- provencalis** Crocodilus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 121.
- provencialis** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 239.
- provencialis** Dactylacis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.
- provencialis** Nullipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.
- provencialis** Polyphyllastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.
- provencalis** Mugil, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 346.
- providens** Atta, W. H. Sykes, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 103.
- providens** Pheidole (Sykes), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 87.—Atta.
- providum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 10 [*n. n.*]. [1824.
- provida** Clista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 208.—Tachina,
- providus** Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 222.

- providus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 187.
- providus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 546.
- provida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 344.
- provigny** Fistulana, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 251.
- provignyi** Gastrochaena (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421.—
- provincialis** Actinoseris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203. [Fistulana.
- provincialis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.
- provinciale** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 395.
- provincialis** Bolbocerus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 351.
- provinciale** Cerithium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 246; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 318.
- provinciale** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 380.
- provincialis** Cledeobia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
- provincialis** Curruca (Temm.), Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 553.—Sylvia. [pt. 2] 1832, 74.
- provincialis** Cyproea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 256; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 328.
- provincialis** Helix, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; sep. as Ric. Malac. 1843, 8.
- provincialis** Heterocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 309.—Stylina.
- provincialis** Hirudo, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [?] 1822], 282.
- provincialis** Iatrobdella (Car.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.—Hirudo.
- provincialis** Melizophilus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 293.—Motacilla, 1788.
- provincialis** Milezofilus (Leach), C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 191.—Sylvia, ? Temm.
- provincialis** Orosipina (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 154.—Emberiza,
- provincialis** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*]. [1788.
- provincialis** Pleurocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.
- provincialis** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 244.
- provincialis** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 298.
- provincialis** Scorpius, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 114.
- provincialis** Stylina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 26.
- provincialis** Sus, F. L. P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 213 [*n. n.*].
- provincialis** Sus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., expl. to pl. iii (1849).
- provincialis** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. I. 1820, 211.
- provincialis** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 217.
- provocans** Chrysops, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 73.
- provocans** Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 7.
- provocator** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 465.
- provocator** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 575.
- Prox** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 135.—M.
- Proxenula** Férussac, Journ. de Phys. XC. 1820, 285 [*err. pro* Proscenula, Perry?].
- Proxenus** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850, 240.—Lep.
- proxenus** Hockeria, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 8.
- proximana** Pseudotomia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- proximana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 458.
- proximaria** Eubolia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 40.
- proximata** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect, Deutschl. 1847, 96.
- proximella** Accompsia (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mem. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. (Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 42.—Gelechia.
- proximella** Gelechia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.
- proximella** Lita (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 90.—Tinea.
- proximella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 33, f. 228 [?] 1796].
- proxima** Anacampsis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
- proxima** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 70.—Melitta.
- proximus** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 88.
- proxima** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 313.
- proximum** Bocyidium (Combophora), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 365.

- proximus** Brachysphaenus (Brachymerus), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 311.
proximum Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 160.
proximus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (146) 1838, f. 102 [*n. et f.*].
proxima Buprestis (Odontomus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct.
proxima Cancellaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 187. [1837, 157].
proxima Chelonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 514.
proximus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 250.
proximus Chlorops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 187.
proxima Chrysomela, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
proximus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 5.
proxima Colaspis (Odontionopa), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 233.
proximus Coluber, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 187; & London ed. I.
proximus Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 156. [1823, 339].
proximus Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 574 [*err. pro* 374].
proxima Cucullaea, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 60 [*n. n.*].
proximum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 8.
proximus Cyclous, Dup., Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 66 [*n. n.*].
proximus Cydnus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 112.
proxima Cyphonia (Guér.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 502.—Bocydium Combophora.
proxima Dichonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.
proximus Dineutes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 764.—Cyclous.
proxima Donacia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 225.
proxima Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 85.
proxima Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 792.
proximus Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 575.
proxima Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 508.
proxima Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 257.
proximus Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 40.—Murex.
proximus Geophilus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 186.
proxima Hadenia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Noctua.
proximus Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 398.
proxima Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
proximus Hemerobius, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 425.
proximus Hipparionyx, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 124.
proximus Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 55.
proximus Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 483.
proximus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 207.
proximus Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 113.
proxima Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 12.
proximus Laccophilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 101.
proxima Leptis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 214.
proxima Leptura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 420.
proxima Lycosa (Pardosa), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (3) July 1847, 53.
proxima Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 126.
proxima Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 146.
proximum Microstigma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 289.
proximus Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 118.
proxima Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 258.
proxima Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 567; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 53.
proxima Nassa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 540 [*n. n.*].
proxima Nassa, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 422.
proxima Natica, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530 [*n. n.*].
proxima Natica, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 143.

- proxima** Natica, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 111.
proximus Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 67.
proxima Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 188 [me judice 1805].
proxima Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 87 (Fernaldo judice 1808) [n. et f.].
proxima Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 171 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [n. et f.].
proxima Noctua, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 88.
proxima Nucula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 270.
proxima Odontota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 273.
proximus Opinus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 340.
proxima Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 38.
proxima Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 451.
proximus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 216.
proxima Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 179.
proxima Planispira (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix.
proxima Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 435.
proximus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 451.
proximus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.
proxima Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 552.
proxima Rissoa, J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Sept. 1847, 174 [n. n.].
proximus Saprinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224. [197.
proximum Sepidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
proxima Sphenoptera, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 307.
proximus Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 420.
proximus Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 48.
proxima Syritta (Say), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 552.—Xylota.
proximus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 147.
proxima Tellina, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 105.
proxima Tellina, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 154.
proxima Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (2) 1815, 130.
proxima Tesseratoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 27.
proximus Trachyderes, Solier in H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836,
proxima Trigonodactyla, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 56. [43.
proxima Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 2.
proximus Venus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 210 [n. n.].
proxima Xylota, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. 8.
Proxis M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 76.—Hem.
Proxys M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 325.—Hem.
Proyon *err. pro* Procyon, Storr; I. Geoffroy, Résumé des leçons de Mamm. 1835, 35.
prudens Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 135.
prudens Peryphus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
prudens Terebella, Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 81.
pruinosa Gelechia, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 288.
pruinosa Adelocera, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 359.
pruinosa Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 99.
pruinusum Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 821.
pruinusosus Agrypnus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.
pruinosa Ancyronycha, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
pruinosa Andrena, "Echsn."; in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 104. [139.
pruinosa Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 191.
pruinosa Aricia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 329.
pruinosa Blaps, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 53.
pruinusosus Bulimulus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Bulinus.
pruinusosus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 36.
pruinosa Bulla (Clark), A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 600.—Bulla.

- pruinosa Bullaea, W. Clark, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 339.
 pruinosa Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 109.
 pruinosis Caprimulgus, H. Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 268.
 pruinosis Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
 pruinosa Ceraspis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 371. [329.
 pruinosis Chalcodermus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
 13.
 pruinosis Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 84.
 pruinosis Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 144.
 prumosus Chordiles, *id. ac* pruinosis, Licht.; J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 130.
 pruinosa Cicada, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 330.
 pruinosis Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 183.
 pruinosa Coelidia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 78.
 pruinosis Coraebus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 53.
 pruinosis Crypticus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
 pruinosis Crypticus (Duf.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 332.—Pedinus.
 pruinosis Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 237.
 pruinosis Cyclotelus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 5.
 pruinosa Cylindrella, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 11.
 pruinosis Elaphidion, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 225.
 pruinosa Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 28.
 pruinosa Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 184.
 pruinosis Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 3.
 pruinosa Flata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 237.
 pruinosis Gadus, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 4.
 pruinosis Geniates, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 47.
 pruinosa Hilara, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 7.
 pruinosa Homaloplia, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 42.
 pruinosis Lachnopus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 383.—
 Ptilopus.
 pruinosis Lachnus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 368.
 pruinosa Lagria, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 224.
 pruinosis Lasiurus (Say), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 32.—Vespertilio.
 pruinosis Leucothyreus (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 500.—Geniates.
 pruinosa Libellula, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 858.
 pruinosa Limnophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 99.
 pruinosis Loberhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*].
 pruinosa Lucilia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 294.
 pruinosa Macrocera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 405.
 pruinosa Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 74.
 pruinosa Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 172.
 pruinosa Melolontha, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 53.
 pruinosa Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volu-
 tacea (19) 1840, 108.
 pruinosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 171, Nov. 1844.
 pruinosis Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 159.
 pruinosa Morrhua (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 278.—Gadus.
 pruinosa Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 306.—
 Pollenia.
 pruinosis Nycticejus (Say), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 154.—Vespertilio.
 pruinosis Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 133.
 pruinosis Omias, Chevrolat in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 428.
 pruinosis Opatrum, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
 128.
 pruinosis Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1817.
 pruinosis Pachygaster, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
 pruinosa Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 56.
 pruinosis Pedinus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 310.

- pruinus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 510.
- pruinus** Phytalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 131.
- pruinosa** Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 272.
- pruinus** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 181.
- pruinus** Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 33.
- pruinosa** Scelophyssa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 169.
- pruinosa** Sciara, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 40. [Vespertilio.]
- pruinus** Scotophilus (Say), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 498.—
- pruinus** Semnopithecus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 533.
- pruinosa** Serica, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24. [1850, 113.]
- pruinosa** Sericesthis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- pruinus** Sperophilus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830,
- pruinosa** Sphex, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 261. [516.—Arctomys, 1788.]
- pruinosa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 378.
- pruinosa** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1)
- pruinus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 189. [1817, 64.]
- pruinus** Unio, F. J. Schmidt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4) 1840, 445.
- pruinus** Vespertilio, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 167; & London ed., I.
- pruinus** Vespertilio, J. Wolley, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2813. [1823, 331.]
- pruinosa** Zygocera, MacLeay; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.
- pruinus** Acanthocinus, MacLeay in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 489.
- prumiensis** Goniates, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 27.
- prunalis** Margaritia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 60.—
Pyralis, 1775.
- prunalis** Scopula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Pyralis, 1775. [1775.]
- prunalis** Uresiphita (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Pyralis,
- prunaria** Angerona (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 181.—Phal. (Geom.) 1758.
- prunaria** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Aug. 1850, 121.
- prunaria** Crocota (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 295.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prunaria** Ennomos (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prunastri** Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 211.
- prunata** Cidaria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prunata** Eustroma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prunata** Hipparchus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.
- prunata** Steganolophia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena,
- Prunella** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 43.—A. [1758.]
- prunella** Bourcieria (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—Trochilus
prunelli. [Spatangus.]
- prunella** Hemiaster (Lam.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 16.—
- prunella** Micraster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- prunella** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 33. [184.—Spatangus.]
- prunellei** Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1843, 112.—Trochilus.
- prunellei** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 70.
- prunelli** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 36.
- pruneri** Erinaceus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 22.
- pruneticolana** Tortrix, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (8) Aug. 1849, 238.
- pruni** Atychia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 15.—Sphinx,
D. & S. 1775.
- pruni** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 42 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
[*n. et f.*].
- pruni** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 159.
- pruni** Chrostogastria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 189.—Phalaena,
- pruni** Coccus, H. Burmeister, Zeitung f. Zool. I (22) May 1849, 177. [1758.]
- pruni** Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].

- pruni** Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 219.—Papilio, 1758.
- pruni** Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 73.
- pruni** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 516.—Phal. Tin. pruniella, L.
- pruni** Euthrix (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 193.—
- pruni** Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*]. [Phalaena, L. 1758.]
- pruni** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 254.—Phalaena Bombyx, 1758. [1758.]
- pruni** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Phalaena Bombyx,
- pruni** Lycaena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 28.—Papilio, 1758.
- pruni** Magdalinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 144.
- pruni** Magdalis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Rhynchaenus.
- pruni** Odonestis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 49.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pruni** Pachyneuron, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 128. [[*n. et f.*].]
- pruni** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 76 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- pruni** Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 117.—Hesperia, 1793.
- pruni** Procris (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—Zygaena,
- pruni** Psyche, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 94. [1787.]
- pruni** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, Scop. 1763.
- pruni** Rhina (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 235.—Curculio, 1767.
- pruni** Rhinodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98.—Curculio, 1767.
- pruni** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 447.—Curculio, ? L. 1767.
- pruni** Strymon (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.—Papilio, 1758.
- pruni** Thamnophilus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 565.—Magdalis.
- pruni** Thamnophilus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 274.—Rhynchaenus.
- pruni** Thecla (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 492.—Papilio, 1758.
- pruni** Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 91.—Papilio, 1758.
- pruni mahaleb** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 175.
- pruniana** Antithesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, Huebn. 1796.
- pruniana** Apotomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix, 1796.
- pruniana** Pendina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228.—Tortrix,
- prunicola** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 122. [1796.]
- prunicolor** Tetranychus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15 & 27.
- pruniella** Argyrethia (L.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 243.—Phal. Tinea, 1761. [1761.]
- pruniella** Ederesa (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 719.—Phal. Tinea,
- pruniella** Euota (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea, 1775.
- pruniella** Ismene (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 249.—Phalaena, 1761. [1761.]
- pruniella** Oecophora (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 156.—Phalaena,
- pruniella** Oligos (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Phal. (Tin.), L. 1761.
- pruniella** Tinea (L.), Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. 1775, 141.—Phal. (Tin.) 1761.
- pruniella** Yponomeuta (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1761.
- Prunifex** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 476.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pruniformis** Linza (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 103; F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 82.—Ulva [Plantae].
- pruniformis** Stentor (Schr.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 45.—Linza.
- pruniformis** Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) IX. 1826, 288.
- prunina** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Aug. 1850, 120.
- pruninus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 191.
- pruninus** Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 90.
- pruniosa** Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- prunipennis** Trichostetha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 400.
- prunneri** Acmaeodera, Gené in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 375.

- prunneri** Solen, H. C. Kuester, *Icones Moll.* I (1) Nov. 1833, pl. vi, f. 2.
- Prunocystites** E. Forbes, *Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain*, II (2) 1848, 503.—Crin. [*non* P—cystis, *apud* Waterhouse].
- prunorum** Glycyphagus, E. Hering, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XVIII (2) 1838, 619.
- prunum** Achatina, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Achatina, no. 13, Feb. 1849.
- prunum** Arianta (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 41.—Helix.
- prunum** Atrypa, J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1827 (1828), 133.
- prunum** Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi, 6.
- prunum** Cypraea, Gené in Bellardi & Michelotti, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] III. 1841,
- prunum** Helix (*ex* Fér.), W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*]. [156.
- prunum** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,
- prunum** Limnaeus, F. H. Troschel, *Arch. f. Naturg.* III (1) 1837, 170. [33 [*n. et f.*].
- prunum** Marginella (Gm.), W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl. 97.—*Voluta*, 1790.
- prunum** Tethya, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Tethya*, 15 (Jan. 1844).
- pruriginis** Pulex, Willan; I. F. M. de Olfers, *De Veg. Anim.* 1816, 98. [1801, 8.
- pruriginis senilis** Pulex, J. H. Jördens (*ex* Willan), *Ent. u. Helm. menschl. Körpers*, I.
- Pryamus** *id. ac* Priamus, Beck, 1838; E. Sismonda, *Syn. meth. An. invert.* 1842, 39.
- pryceae** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan. 1839, 642.
- Prygita** *err. pro* Pyrgita, Cuv.; F. O. Morris, *The Naturalist*, II (9) June 1837, 125.
- prymna** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (3) 1803, 41.
- prymna** Portunus (Thalamita) (Herbst), W. de Haan in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Crust. 1835), 43.—Cancer.
- prymna** Thalamita (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, I. 1834, 461.—Cancer.
- prymnaeus** Cychrus, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* III., *post* Nov. 1828, 143.
- prymno** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 50.
- Prymnoa** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Primnoa, Lamx.
- prymnolopha** Dasypocta, J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 619.
- Prymnothonus** J. Richardson, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Fish) 1845, 51.—P.
- Prypnus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1139 [*n. n.*]; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 87.—Col.
- prytanis** Dasypogon, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 363.
- Psacasta** E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 8.—Hem.
- Psadiroma** C. S. Rafinesque, *Specchio Sci.* II (12) Dec. 1814, 165; *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXIX. Aug. 1819, 154.—Coel.
- Psaeroptera** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Psairoptera, Wahlb.
- Psairoptera** P. F. Wahlberg, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1838 (1839), 18.—Dipt.
- Psalarus** *id. ac* Psalurus, Sw.; W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, I. Oct. 1836, 103.
- Psalicerus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 174.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Psalidium** Illiger, *Mag. Ins.* VI. 1807.—Col. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed* Psallidium, *q.v.*].
- Psalidocerus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Psalicerus, Dej.
- Psalidognathus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, *Ins.* II. 1832, 115.—Col.
- Psalidomyia** A. Doumerc, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 89.—Dipt.
- Psalidophora** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838], 29.—
- Psalidoprocne** J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 48.—A. [Orth.
- Psalidopteris** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 17.—Lep.
- Psalidoramphos** Dumont, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* IV. 1805, 173.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Psalidostoma** J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, *errata*.—P.
- Psalidostomus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Entom.* V. 1847, 377.—Col.
- Psalidura** (MacL.) Fisch. 1823; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Phalidura, *q.v.*
- Psalidura** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 326.—A.
- Psaliodus** P. de M. Grey Egerton, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1843, 156.—P.
- Psaliodus** P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 351 (1843).—P.
- Psalis** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 19.—Lep.
- Psalis** J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 34.—Orth.
- Psallidium** K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 326.—Col.
- Psalter** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lvii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- psaltes** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin*, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].

- Psaltria** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.—A.
psaltria Carduelis (Say), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 117.—Fringilla.
psaltria Chrysomitris (Say), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Fringilla.
psaltria Fringilla, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 40; & London ed., II. 1823,
Psaltriparus C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 478.—A. [347.
Psalurus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 103.—A.
psalurus Caprimulgus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (27) Oct. 1822.
psalurus Hydropsalis (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 59.—
 Caprimulgus.
psalura Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (48) July 1824.
psamas Creatonotos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Phalaena,
Psamatha W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 68.—Hym. [1779.
Psamathe C. S. Rafinesque, Précis somiol. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Psamathe G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Jan. 1836, 14.—Ann. [*non* Psamm→ *apud*
Psamathe R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 189.—Cr. [Agassiz].
psamathe Leptalis (Fab.), Boidsuval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 425.—
 Papilio, 1793.
psamathe Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 207.
psamathe Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 74.
psamathe Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 164.—Papilio, 1793.
psamathe Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 765.
Psamatotus *err. typ. pro* Psamatolus in "Index Anim." I. 1902, 780.
psammactinus Unio, H. G. Bronn in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 79.
Psammaechus F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 196.—Col.
Psammaecius Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 72 & Table.—
Psammaecus Latr. 1829, *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool., Psammoecus, Boud. *est, q.v.* [Hym.
Psammatha W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Ent. Soc. London, II (1) 1837, 68.—Hym.
Psammechinus Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 368.—Ech.
Psammemys Poeppig, 1835; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Psammomys.
Psammephila Leach in Brit. Mus. ? 1827; *sic* Marschall, *sed* ? MS.
Psammetichus P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 12.—Col.
psammismus Cobitis, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 300.
Psammita J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].
Psammites Cocteau, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) IV. 1837, 16.—R. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed* ? *valid.*].
psammitis Mytilus, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 39.
Psammobates L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 113.—R.
Psammobia Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 511.—L.
Psammobia A. Risso, H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 375 [*err. pro* Psammosolen, *teste* Herrm.].
Psammobius O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 531.—Col.
Psammochares J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
Psammochora J. Gistel, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 76.—?.
Psammodola H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 349.—L.
Psammodora J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., Feb. 1846, 114 [*n. n.*]; Wilkes, U. S.
 Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 344.—Cor.
Psammodus W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 412.—Col.
Psammodus J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 506.—Aphan.
psammodus Nebria (Rossi), F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809–10 (1811), Mém. prés.,
 67.—Carabus, 1792.
psammodioides Oxura, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 20.
Psammodius C. F. Fallen, Obs. Entom. (3) 1807, 37.—Col.
Psammodius L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 6.—Col.
Psammodius A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 358 & 363 [? 2 gen.].—
Psammodonia G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75 [*pro* Aniaria, Hope]. [Col.
Psammodromus L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 22 & 52.—R.
psammodroma Cicindela, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 97.
Psammodus L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 90.—P.
Psammodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 174 (1835); III., 103 & 110 (1838).—P.
Psammoeca L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psammoica, Sol.

- Psammoechus** Boudier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 368.—Col.
- Psammoeocius** Lepeletier, 1832; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Psammae→, *q.v.*
- Psammoeocus** Boudier in Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 135.—Col.
- Psammoenas** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* May 1846), 860.—A.
- Psammoica** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 307.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- psammoica** Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 35.
- Psammolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 179 (1844); in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 406.—P.
- Psammomys** P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Säug. (11) 1828, 56.—M. [Gerbillinae].
- Psammomys** J. L. Leconte, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. York, III. 1829 (1830), 132.—M.
- Psammomys** E. Poeppig, Reise Chili, I. 1835, 166.—M. [Octodontidae]. [[Microtinae].
- Psammoperca** J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 115.—P.
- Psammophila** T. Brown (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xii, f. 1; ed. 2, 1844,
- Psammophila** A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Skand. 1842, 2.—Hym. [109.—L.
- Psammophilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 79.—R. [*typus* Agama dorsalis, Gray].
- Psammophilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 93.—Hem. [*non*
- psammophila** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 72. [binom.].
- Psammophis** Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—R.
- Psammophis** Boie in L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 59.—R.
- psammophis** Elaps, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 182; II., 455.
- psammophis** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 153; II., 195.
- psammophora** Ascidia, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 159.
- psammophorus** Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 84.
- Psammophylax** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R. [D. & B.].
- Psammoplanis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Acanthodactylus savignyi,
- Psammorrhoea** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 81.—R. [*typus* Agama aculeata, D. & B.].
- Psammorycter** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 603.—
- Psammoryctes** E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 252.—M. [Dipt.
- Psammosaurus** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 21 & 50.—R.
- Psammosaurus** J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 60.—R.
- Psammoscopus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Varanus picquotii, D. & B.].
- Psammosolen** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 385.—L.
- Psammosteus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 61 (1844), table à page 61 and 103
- Psammotaea** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 516.—L. [(1845).—P.
- Psammotea** A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 705 [=Psammotaea, *q.v.*].
- Psammotella** Hermannsen, 1852, *ex vernac.* Blainville, 1826.—L.
- psammotella** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 528.
- Psammothea** Voigt in Cuvier, Das Thierr. III. 1834, 566 [=P—taea, *q.v.*].
- Psammotherma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 455.—Hym. [*non* 1825, *vernac.*].
- Psammotherme** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 377.—
- Psammotis** *v.* Psamotis. [Hym.
- Psammotrupes** F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 45.—Col.
- Psammotrypes** L. Agassiz, Nomen Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psammotrupes,
- Psammuros** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 156.—R. [Guér.
- Psammurus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herp. Mex. 1834, 40.—R.
- Psammurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psammuros, Wagl.
- Psammylla** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 41.—Cr. [1818].
- Psammyllus** A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*, Leach *vernac.*
- Psamotis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Lep. [Psammotis, Anzeiger,
- Psapharus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.—Col. [p. 58].
- psapho** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 23.
- psaphon** Charaxes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 43.
- psaphon** Nymphalis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes, 1847.

- Psaphonus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Psar** F. O. Morris, *The Naturalist*, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
- Psaralector** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Psaris** G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I. 1817, 340.—A.
- Psarisoma** W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 81.—A.
- Psarisomus** W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 261.—A.
- Psarites** Cabanis; C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. Gen. Avium*, 1850, 420 [*in syn.*].—A.
- Psarocolius** J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I. 1827, sign. 221.—A.
- Psaroglossa** E. Blyth, *Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc.* 1849, 109 [*sic* Waterhouse *et emend. pro* Saraglossa, *Hodgs.* 1844].
- psaroides** Hypsipetes, N. A. Vigors, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (4) Ap. 1831, 43.
- Psaroidos** L. P. Vieillot, *Analyse*, 1816, 42.—A.
- Psaropholus** Jardine & Selby, *Ill. Orn.*, pl. 26, n. s. (1838).—A.
- Psarosomus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Psarisoma, Swains.
- Psarus** P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 193.—Dipt.
- Psaryphis** W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 241.—Col.
- Psecadia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 412.—Lep.
- Psecas** C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* V. 1850, 49.—Ar.
- psecas** Diorhina, E. Doubleday, *List Spec. Lepid. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
- psecas** Dundubia, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 65. [Diorhina.]
- psecas** Erycina (Doubl.), W. W. Saunders, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* V (9) Feb. 1850, 219.—
- psecas** Spioniades (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 114.—Papilio, 1781.
- Psectrapus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, *Studi Ent. I.* 1848, 153.—Col.
- Psectrascelis** A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) *post* May 1836, 311.—Col.
- Psectrocera** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Psectropus** *err.* Marschall, *Nom. Zool.* 1873, *pro* Psectrapus, Sol., *q.v.*
- Psednothrix** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 320.—Lep.
- psegmaticus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843,
- Pselaphacus** Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., *Gen. Ins.* (4) 1836, no. 6.—Col. [292.]
- pselaphiformis** Loricula, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 199 [*n. n.*].
- pselaphiformis** Microphysa, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (3) *post* Sept.
- pselaphoides** Microphysa, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 287. [1834, 643.]
- pselaphon** Pteropus, G. T. Lay, *Zool. Journ.* IV (16) May 1829, 457. [*nov.*]
- Pselaphopetius** Sol. 1836; *sic* Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Col.)* 1845, 137, *sed non comp.*, ? Agassiz
- Pselna** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 77.—Lep. [*n. d.*].
- Psenes** Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IX. 1833, 259.—P.
- Psenocerus** J. L. Le Conte, *Col.*; *teste* Scudder, 1852 *est.*
- Psephæa** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 86.—Lep. [*n. d.*].
- Psephides** C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (3) 1832, 121.—? Verm.
- Psepholax** A. White in Dieffenbach, *Trav. N. Z.* II. 1843, 275.—Col.
- Psephophorus** H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1847, 579.—R.
- Psephorus** ? *err. pro* Psephophorus, Meyer; Palmer, *Ind. gen. Mamm.* 1904, 588, line 3.
- Psephotus** J. Gould, *Birds of Australia*, V (19) 1845, expl. pl. 36.—A.
- Psephus** W. Kirby, *Introd. Ent.* III. 1826, 678.—Col. [MacL. MS.].
- Psetta** W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 187 & 302.—P.
- Psettodes** E. T. Bennett, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (12) Dec. 1831, 147.—P.
- Psettus** G. Cuvier (*ex Comm.*), *Règne Anim.* II. 1817, 336.—P.
- Pseudachatina** J. C. Albers, *Die Heliceen*, 1850, 192.—G.
- pseudacori** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 196.
- pseud-acori** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- pseudacori** Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 17.—Chrysomela.
- pseudacori** Mononychus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 309.—Rhynchaenus.
- pseudacori** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 450.—Curculio, 1792.
- pseudo-acori** Sepedon, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 677.
- Pseudacraea** J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepid.*, Sept. 1850, 281.—
- Pseudacris** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 31.—R. [Lep.]

- Pseudaelurus** F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 127.—M.
- Pseudagrilus** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 166.—Col.
- Pseudalius** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 134.—
- Pseudammonites** E. Rueppell, Abb. Verst. Solenhofen, 1829, 6.—Ceph. [Verm.]
- pseudamphistomum** Monostoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 146.
- Pseudamusium** Deshayes (ex Klein), Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 854.—L. [*non usu gen.*].
- pseudamusium** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes (ex Chem.) in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.)
- Pseud-Amussium** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 340.—L. [1833, 118.]
- Pseudaphana** J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, H. N. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 16.—Hem.
- Pseudaptinus** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 56.—Col.
- Pseudaradus** H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 19.—Hem.
- pseudargiolus** Argus, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amer. sept. (3) [1833–37], 118.
- pseudargiolus** Lycaena (B. & L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 45.—
- Pseudaspis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [Argus.]
- Pseudastur** Gray (ex Blyth MS), Gen. Birds, III. Index, 1849, 55 [*typus* Buteo poecilonotus; *teste* Iredale].
- pseudaxis** Cervus, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1841, 420; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,
- pseudaxis** Cervus, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 64. [1841, 116.]
- pseudechidna** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 276.
- Pseudechis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 171.—R.
- Pseudelaps** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R. [1826.]
- Pseudelaps** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pseudoelaps, Fitz.
- Pseudelephant** W. Hunter, 1769; H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (1) 1846, 17.—M. [Huntero *non usu gen.*].
- pseud-erminea** Arctia, W. D. Peck in Harris, Massach. Agric. Journ. VII (4) June 1823, 328.
- Pseuderyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pseudoeryx, Fitz.
- Pseudhelops** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 124.—Col.
- pseudhermaphroditus** Gallus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 925.
- Pseudibis** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Pseudis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 203.—R.
- pseudoaeneus** Anisodactylus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 137.
- pseudo-ambigua** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 154.
- Pseudoameiva** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1820, 21 & 51.—R.
- Pseudammonites** H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. I (5) 1836, 420 [=? Pseudammonites, *q.v.*].
- pseudoammonius** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 101.
- pseudoammonius** Planorbis (Schl.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 39.—Helicites.
- pseudoampullaria** Natica, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 229; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 301.
- pseudoantalis** Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 345.
- pseudoantipathes** Eunicea (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 437.—Gorgonia,
- pseudoantipathes** Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. II (10) 1806, 32. [Esp.]
- pseudo-argus** Doris, Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 519.
- pseudoaries** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, IV. 1848, 378 [*n. n.*].
- pseudo-aries** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 13.
- pseudo-articulatus** Amphion, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 291.
- pseudo-auricula** Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 281.
- pseudo-auricula** Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 108.
- pseudoauricula** Turbonilla (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Auricula.
- Pseudobarbus** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xi (1841).—P.
- Pseudobdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 246.—Verm.
- Pseudobelus** H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 112.—Ceph.
- pseudobicarinata** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 226.
- Pseudoblaps** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 28.—Col.
- Pseudoblennius** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 313.—P.
- Pseudoboia** J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 281.—R.
- Pseudo-boia** M. Oppel, Ordn. Rept. 1811, 50.—R.
- pseudoboiga** Hurria, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 277.

- Pseudobombus** L. Agassiz (*ex* Steph. MS), Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 28.—Hym.
pseudo-bombycella Solenobia (Huebner.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 359.—Tinea.
pseudobombycella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
Pseudobranchus J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 216.—R.
pseudo-brandaris Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 93.
Pseudobufo J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 49 & 87.—R.
pseudocafer Ixos, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Aug. 1843, 100. [Boie].
Pseudocalotes L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 42.—R. [*typus* Calotes tympanistrigus,
pseudo-calvimontii Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 11.
Pseudocarcinus H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 407.—Cr.
pseudocardium Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 59.
pseudocardium Lima, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 33.
pseudocardium Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 300.
pseudocardium Pectunculus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 156 [*n. et f.*].
pseudocaretta Chelonia, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 121 [*n. n.*].
pseudo-carinata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 256, Dec. 1845.
Pseudococcus J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 445.—Hem. [*vide* Pseudococcus].
pseudo-centaurus Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 24.
Pseudocephalus E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 353.—Col.
pseudocephalus Falco, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 77.
pseudo-ceratites Strephodes, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 474.
pseudocernua Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 20
Pseudocervus B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 219.—M.
pseudo-chama Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44–45) *inter* June–Sept. 1806, 161.
Pseudochamaeleo J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 428.—R.
Pseudochamaeleon L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 63.—R.
pseudo-Charon Euplotes, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 171.
Pseudocheirus W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 131.—M.
Pseudochirus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pseudocheirus, Og.
Pseudochlamys T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 644.—Col.
Pseudochromis E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 8.—P.
Pseudochromys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pseudochromis,
pseudo-cinctum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 419. [Ruepp.
pseudoclathratum Buccinum, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
pseudoclathratum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.
pseudo-clathrata Nassa, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 208.
Pseudoclinus H. Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisces) pl. lxxix, 1850.—P. [*err. pro* Pseudoblennius, *teste* D. S. J.].
Pseudococcus *emend. pro* Pseudococcus, 1840; J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 118.—Hem.
Pseudocoenia A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.—Cor.
Pseudocolaspis Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 23.—Col.
pseudo-colon Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.
pseudocompressa Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
pseudo-conoideum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.
pseudo conspurcata Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 202; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 374.
pseudoconuloides Trochus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 474.
Pseudocorallium Bory etc. (*ex* Bertrand), Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 657.—Cor. [*? valid.*].
Pseudocordylus A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 32.—R.
pseudocoronatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.

- Pseudocorys** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—A. [*n. n.* = *Alauda*].
- Pseudocorystes** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 149.—Cr.
- pseudo-costata** Nerita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.
- pseudocostellatum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.
- pseudo-crassa** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 305.
- Pseudocrex** D. Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (2) XII. 1838, 387.—A.
- Pseudocrinites** J. C. Pearce, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 160.—Crin.
- Pseudocrinus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1050.—Crin.
- Pseudocrynobius** Motsch. 1850; *sic* Scudder, *sed* *Pseudocryobius in prim.*, *q.v.*
- Pseudocryobius** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—Col.
- pseudo-cyaneus** Saprinus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.
- pseudocylindrica** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
- Pseudodactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
- pseudodelphis** Delphinus, F. L. P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1849, 11.
- pseudodelphis** Delphinus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., expl. pl. ix (1849).
- pseudodiadema** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 59. [11.—Cidarites.
- pseudodiadema** Diadema (Lam.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840,
- Pseudodiffugia** P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 256.—Rh.
- pseudo-dipsas** Dendrophis, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 108.
- Pseudodon** A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. (2-3) [1844-5], 161.—L.
- pseudodon** Buccinum, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 184.
- pseudo-donacialis** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.
- pseudoedulis** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 122.
- Pseudoelaps** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 56.—R.
- Pseudo-Elater** O. Heer, N. Denkschr. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. VIII. 1847, 143.—Col. [*gen.*
- pseudo-elegans** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 70. [*caelebs*].
- pseudo-entalis** Dentalium, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Dentalium, 17 (July
- pseudo-epiglottina** Natica, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 51. [1851].
- Pseudoeryx** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 55.—R.
- pseudo-eryx** Bolyeria (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 46.—Tortrix.
- pseudo-eryx** Tortrix, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 129; II., 19.
- pseudo-eryx** Uroleptes (Schl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Tortrix. [96.
- pseudo-faba** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846,
- pseudoflabellum** Lithodendron, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847,
- Pseudoflata** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 360.—Hem. [21.
- pseudoflesus** Platessa, Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 143.
- pseudo-formosus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 315.
- pseudo-fossile** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 52, Dec. 1844.
- pseudofusiformis** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 46.
- pseudofusus** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39 = 60) 1842,
- pseudogillia** Platyrhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 101. [140.
- pseudoglobosa** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 410.
- pseudo-granulatum** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 348.
- pseudographica** Emys, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. IV. 1840, 59.
- Pseudograpsus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 81.—Cr.
- pseudoharpula** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 357.
- pseudohelix** Trochus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 112.
- pseudo-hemicidaris** Diadema, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 446.
- pseudohippopus** Gleba, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 368.
- Pseudoips** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*; *non* P—*ipes apud*
- Pseudois** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 343.—M. [Agassiz].
- pseudo-jurensis** Terebratula, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342
[*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 12.
- pseudolaevis** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1848 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- pseudolima** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 7.
- pseudolima** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 78.
- pseudo-lineatum** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.
- Pseudoliva** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 82 & 306.—G.

- pseudo-litteratus** Conus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero *propius* 1847], Cones, pl. iii.
- pseudolonginus** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 23.
- pseudo-loricata** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 222.
- Pseudo-lucanus** F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 30.—Col.
- Pseudo-Luscinia** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—A.
- Pseudolycus** F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 155.—Col.
- pseudo-lyra** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 315.
- Pseudomaseus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—Col.
- pseudomeandrina** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 18.
- pseudomeandrina** Meandrastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Astrea.
- pseudomeandrina** Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 152.—Astrea.
- pseudomelo** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 77.
- Pseudomeria** S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 69.—Hym.
- pseudomias** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 524.
- Pseudomops** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 41.—Orth.
- Pseudomorpha** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 98.—Col.
- Pseudomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 263.—Col.
- Pseudomya** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.—Lep.
- pseudomya** Mya, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1839, 4, pl. 5.
- pseudomydas** Chelonia, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 121 [*n. n.*].
- pseudo-mydas** Chelonia, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832,
- Pseudomyrma** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 427.—Hem. [299.]
- Pseudomyrme** Latreille, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 137.—Hym.
- Pseudomys** J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 39.—M.
- pseudo-narcissi** Norellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 673.
- pseudonodulosum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.
- pseudonymus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 76.
- pseudo-obeliscus** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 282.
- Pseudooophonus** V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844,
- Pseudopanthera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 295.—Lep. [225.—Col.]
- pseudo-papyracea** Pyrula, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 267.
- pseudo-papyracea** Rapella (Lam.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.—
- pseudopardalis** Felis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 263. [Pyrula.]
- pseudo-parilis** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36=57) 1840, 403.
- pseudopecten** Orthos, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 33.
- Pseudoperga** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 398.—Hym.
- Pseudoperla** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1051; *vernac. in* G. C. Berendt, Die in Bernst. befindl. organ. Reste, I. 1845, 60.—Neur.
- pseudoperspectivus** Solarites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 414.
- pseudoperspectivum** Solarium (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 334.—Trochus.
- pseudoperspectivus** Trochilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 71.
- pseudoperspectivus** Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 359.
- Pseudophana** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 159.—Hem.
- Pseudophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Pseudophlaeus** H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 59.—Hem. [=P—phloeus].
- Pseudophloeus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 308.—Hem.
- Pseudophonus** Motschulsky in Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 37.—Col. [*typus* Harpalus hospes, Creutz].
- Pseudophryne** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- pseudo-phylopterus** Murex, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 240.

- Pseudophyllus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1834, 143.—Orth.
- Pseudopimelia** V. v. Motshulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1845; *sic* Scudder *et alii*, *sed non comp.*, Kraatz *dict.* 1859.
- Pseudopipa** C. A. Ritgen, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 278.—R.
- pseudo-plicatum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 419.
- pseudopomarius** Helicites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102.
- pseudopompilus** Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [*n. n.*].
- Pseudoprocne** A. B. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 357.—A.
- Pseudops** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 27.—A.
- Pseudopsis** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 313.—Col.
- pseudopteris** Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 508.
- pseudo pterygius** Caranx, P. Bleker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 71.
- Pseudoptynx** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 770.—A.
- pseudopulvinatus** Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 325.
- Pseudopus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 78.—R.
- pseudopus** Bipes, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 93.
- pseudoqualterius** Euomphalus, v. Buch in Hisinger, Leth. Suec. 1837, 36.
- pseudoqualterius** Straparollus (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—Euomphalus.
- pseudo-radiata** Anomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 84.
- pseudo-regulare** Koleoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 379.
- Pseudorhombila** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 58.—Cr.
- Pseudorhynchus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 509.—Orth.
- Pseudornis** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (? Mar.), 136.—A.
- pseudo-rochettina** Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847,
- pseudorostralis** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 322. [27.]
- pseudorotundatus** Planorbis, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 213; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 285.
- pseudoroxus** Lycaena, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 41 [*n. n.*].
- Pseudorthomus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 12.—Col.
- Pseudortygion** Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 291.—A.
- Pseudosalamandra** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 56 & 91.—R.
- Pseudosauria** de Blainville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. (Paris) 1816, 111 [*i.e.* 119].—R. [*teste* Scudder, *sed vernac. et ord. non gen.*].
- pseudoscalaris** Bradybaenus, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 411.
- pseudoscalaris** Scalaria (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 113.—Turbo.
- pseudoscalaris** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 379.
- Pseudoscops** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—A.
- pseudo-scorpio** Pterocera, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 197.
- pseudoscorpio** Strombus (Pterocera), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 408.
- pseudoscyllarus** Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 36.
- pseudoscyllarus** Orphnea (Schl.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 39.—Macrourites.
- Pseudoserica** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 86.—Col.
- pseudo-sexagonum** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826,
- pseudosyphonia** Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 28. [358.]
- pseudo-siphonia** Stellispongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 210.—Spongia.
- pseudo-speciosum** Koleoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 380.
- Pseudosphex** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 12.—Lep.
- Pseudosphex** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 127.—Lep.
- pseudospiralis** Pustulopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 212.
- pseudo-spiralis** Zonopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 177.—Pustulopora.
- pseudospirata** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 188.
- pseudo-spirata** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.

- pseudo-spretella** Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 14.
- Pseudosteropus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Col.
- Pseudostoma** T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 406; & London ed., II. 1823,
- Pseudostomum** E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 8.—Verm. [231.—M.
- pseudostracion** Dermochelys, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., expl. pl. ix (1849).
- pseudostracion** Sphargis, F. L. P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 218 [*n. n.*].
- pseudostracion** Sphargis, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVIII. May 1849, 645
- pseudostriata** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 77. [[*n. n.*].
- pseudostylina** Calamophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 263.—Lithodendron.
- pseudostylina** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 96. [Helix.
- pseudosuccineus** Bulimulus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—
- pseudo-succinea** Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 140.
- pseudo-succinea** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 435.
- pseudotagal** Solecurtus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 107.
- Pseudotaon** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A et Tab. c.—A.
- Pseudoterpna** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Lep.
- pseudo-textile** Conus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (39) 1835, 105.
- Pseudotomia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Lep.
- Pseudotrapelus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 81.—R. [*typus* Agama sinaita, Heyd.].
- pseudotrichas** Sylvia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 267.
- pseudotrigona** Gastrochaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.
- Pseudotriton** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 60 & 94.—R.
- Pseudotroctes** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 113.—M.
- pseudo-tuberosa** Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—Ceriopora tuberosa.
- pseudo-turbinolia** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 48.
- pseudoturbinolia** Cyathina (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 289.—Caryophyllia.
- pseudoturbinolia** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 91.
- Pseudo-typhlops** H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 40.—R.
- Pseudotyphlops** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.
- pseudo-ventricosum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 318.
- pseudovermiculare** Cyathophyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 8.
- pseudo-virginianus** Cervus, Serres, Dubrueil & Jeanjean, Rech. Oss. Lunel-Viel, 1839, 178.
- pseudovulgatus** Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 132.
- Pseudoxycheila** Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VI. 1838, 573; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1846, 35.—Col. [*typus* Oxycheila bipustulata, Latr.].
- Pseudoxychila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pseudoxycheila,
- Pseudozaena** F. L. de Laporte, Etud. Ent. (1) 1834, 55.—Col. [Guér.
- pseudozizyphinus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 160.
- Pseustes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- psi** Acronicta (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Phalaena, 1758.
- psi** Acronycta (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 498.—Phalaena, 1758. [Th. 1781.
- psi** Coelophora (Casstr.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 402.—Coccinella,
- psi** Triaena (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.—Phalaena, 1758.
- Psichotoe** Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 129.—Lep.
- Psida** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- psidia** Alcedo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 9 [*n. n.*].
- psidii** Brachypus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 192.—Muscicapa, 1817; Gm. 1788.
- psidii** Coccus, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, II (15) 1847, 209.
- psidii** Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 211.—Papilio, 1758.
- psidii** Ixos (Gm.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 661.—Muscicapa, 1788.

- psidii** Mechanitis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1758.
- psidii** Thyridia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Papilio, 1758.
- Psila** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 278.—Dipt.
- Psila** L. Agassiz (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 138.—Col.
- Psilax** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 764.—Col.
- Psilites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 250.—Dipt.
- psilla** *v.* **psylla**.
- Psiloechala** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 19 [*err. typ. pro* P—cephala].
- Psilocephala** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 525.—Dipt.
- Psilocephala** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 211.—Dipt. [*Psiloechala, errore p.* 19].
- Psilocephalus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 327.—P.
- Psilocera** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 373.—Hym.
- Psilocera** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. 1835, [470].—Col. [*teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845,
- Psiloceros** K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1844, 149.—Med. [*vernac. est*].
- Psilocerus** J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1207.—Dipt.
- Psilochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psilochylus, Ag.
- Psilochylus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 75.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Psiloclades** Blanch. 1846; *sic* Marschall, *sed prim.* Psilocladus *est*.
- Psilocladus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 121.—Col.
- Psilocnemis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 676.—Col.
- Psilocnemis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 403.—A.
- Psiloconopa** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 847.—Dipt.
- Psilodactylus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 1164.—M.
- psilodactyla** Athene (Nilss.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 110.—Strix.
- psilodactylus** Chiromys (Schreb.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 147.—Lemur, Sh.
- psilodactylus** Herpestes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 90 [*n. n.*].
- psilodactylus** Lemur, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1) 1800, 109 [*? ex* Schreb.].
- psilodactylus** Otolicnus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
- psilodactyla** Strix, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Foglarne, I. 1824, 88. [77 [*n. n.*].
- psilodactyla** Syrnia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, III. 1840, 417.
- Psilodema** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 211.—Col.
- Psilodera** J. E. Gray in Griffith, Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.—Dipt.
- Psilodon** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 53.—Col.
- Psilogaster** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 283.—Lep.
- Psilogaster** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 260.—Hym.
- Psilogaster** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1846, 187.—Hym.
- psilogaster** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 456.
- psilogaster** Atractia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 268.—
- Psilogrammurus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 85.—M. [Asilus.
- Psiloides** G. Fischer de W., Zoognosia, ed. 3, I. 1813, 74.—P. [*n. n.*].
- psiloides** Kleidotoma, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 56.
- Psilomorpha** W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 80; The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2974.—Col.
- Psilomyia** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 525.—Dipt.
- Psilonotus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 179.—Hym.
- Psilonotus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.—P.
- psilonotus** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 127.
- psilonotus** Tomicus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 463.
- Psilopa** C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6.—Dipt.
- psilopina** Ephedra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3331.
- psilopoda** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 46. [Poli, 1795.
- Psilopoderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psilopoderma,
- Psilopogon** S. Mueller, Tijdschr. Nat. Ges. Phys. II. 1835, 339.—A. [Agassiz *dict.* Boie, 1825, *sed* ?].

- psilopora** Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.—
- psilopora** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 9. [Scyphia.]
- Psiloptera** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Audinet-S. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 283.—Col.
- psilopteromus** Perilampus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 289.
- psilopterus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 508.
- Psilopus** Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 35.—Dipt.
- Psilopus** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.—A. [Sylvidae].
- Psilopus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 412.—Col.
- Psilopus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 141.—A. [Capitonidae].
- Psilorhinus** E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (2) 1837, 188.—A.
- Psilorhynchus** J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 300.—P.
- Psilorhynchus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 104.—Col.
- Psilorrhynchus** Blanch. 1844; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* *Psilorhynchus est.*
- Psilosoma** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 506.—Nud. [*nom. fam. non*]
- Psilosomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 183.—P. [*gen.*].
- Psilota** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 256.—Dipt.
- Psilotarsus** V. v. Motshulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, Lucas *dict.* 1860.
- psilothorax** Clythra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 79.
- Psilothra** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar.
- Psilothrix** H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 9.—Col. [IV. 1835, 285.]
- psilotrichius** Amphicomma, Parreyss in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- Psilotus** G. Fischer v. W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1829, 48.—Col.
- Psilotus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 57.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Psilura** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 57.—Lep.
- psilurus** Sorex, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 54.
- Psilus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 165; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.
- Psimisa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*]. [1807, 317.—Hym.]
- Psimmythimas** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 219 [=220].—Hem.
- Psitamphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*]. [[*non binom.*].]
- Psithyroedus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 298.—A.
- Psithyros** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Lep.
- Psithyrus** Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 373.—Hym.
- Psittaca** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 20.—A. [*typus* *Psittacus tabuensis*].
- psittacalis** Parotis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 30.
- Psittacara** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 388.—A. [Psittacara.]
- Psittacaria** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 95.—? *id. ac*
- psittacaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- psittacaria** Phaesyale, Boisduval in P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,
- psittacator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 4. [255.]
- psittacata** Chloroclysta (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Geometra, 1775.
- psittacata** Euthalia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 253.—Geom. D. & S. 1775.
- psittacata** Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- psittacata** Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra,
- psittacata** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 262.
- psittacea** Carduelis (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 387.—Fringilla, Gm. 1788.
- psittacea** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, I (—) 1809, 28.
- psittacea** Corythus (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 392.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- psittacea** Daphnia, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 92.
- psittacea** Erythrura (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 457.—Fringilla, 1788.
- psittacea** Estrela (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla, 1788.
- psittacea** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 967.
- psittacea** Gypidia (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 96.—Terebratula.

- psittacea** Hypothyris (Lam.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 34.—Terebratula.
- psittacea** Psittacopsis (Gm.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 219.—Loxia, 1788. [Loxia, 1788.]
- psittacea** Psittirostra (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxi.—
- psittacea** Strobiliphaga (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 609.—Loxia, 1788.
- psittacea** Terebratula (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 248.—Anomia, 1790.
- psittacea** Treron (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 274.—Vinago.
- psittacea** Vinago (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 112.—Columba.
- psittaceaeformis** Terebratula, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 383.
- psittaci** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 372.—Taenia, 1790.
- psittacina** Alcmena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 176.
- psittacinus** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 65.
- psittacinus** Artipus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 95.
- psittacina** Cetonia, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 189.
- psittacina** Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 153.
- psittacina** Chimaera (Psittacodon), P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 350 (1843).
- psittacinus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 247.
- psittacinus** Chloebius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 416.
- psittacina** Chlorota, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 366.
- psittacina** Delthyris (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 74.—Anomites.
- psittacinus** Eurylaimus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 349.
- psittacina** Galleruca, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 554.
- psittacina** Macraspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*].
- psittacinus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 90.
- psittacina** Paludinella, F. J. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain Conch. 1847, 23.
- psittacina** Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 340.
- psittacinus** Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII 1841, 495 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- psittacinus** Phyllobius, Zenker in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 448.
- psittacinus** Psittacodon (Eg.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844) p. xxxix.—
- psittacinus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17. [Chimaera.]
- psittacinus** Saltator (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 363.—Tanagra.
- psittacinus** Serranus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus," Tab. Pls. 1846 & 299 (? 1855).
- psittacinus** Spirifer (Wahl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1180.—Anomites.
- psittacinus** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 44. [(55) 1845, 18.]
- psittacinus** Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo
- Psittacirostra** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (77) Ap. 1828.—A.
- Psittacirostra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psittirostra, Temm.
- Psittacodis** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 495.—A.
- Psittacodon** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 340 (1843).—P.
- Psittacopsis** "Nitzsch"; Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. [Aug.] 1830, 113.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Psittacopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psittapous, Less.
- Psittacotrichas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psittrichas, Less.
- Psittacula** H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 8.—A.
- Psittacula** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 306.—A. [*typus* Alca psittacula].
- Psittaculus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 38.—A.
- psittacula** Camarhynchus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 6.
- psittacula** Fratercula, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 479.
- psittaculus** Julis (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 387.—Labrus.
- psittaculus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 452.
- psittaculus** Labrus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 26.
- psittacula** Lunda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 366.—Alca, 1769.

- psittacula** Mormon (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 284.—Alca, 1769.
- psittacula** Ombria (Pall.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 3.—Alca, 1769.
- psittacula** Phaleris (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxii.—Alca, 1769.
- psittacula** Simorhynchus, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 407.
- psittacula** Tautoga, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 129.—Labrus, 1840.
- psittacula** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 230.
- psittacus** Aurata (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 552.—Sparus.
- psittacus** Avicula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 21.
- psittacus** Balanus (Mol.), P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* 1832], 333.—Lepas, 1782.
- psittacus** Chelichthys (Bl.), J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, 1848, 641.—Tetrodon.
- psittacus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 339. [III. 1848, 641.—Tetrodon.
- psittacus** Daurada (Lac.), J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 452.—Sparus.
- psittaca** Fringilla, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 210.
- psittacus** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 369.
- psittacus** Lachnolaimus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 291.
- psittacus** Lycaena, Kind.; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 7.
- psittacus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erythyl., Sept. 1842, 167.
- psittacus** Novacula (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 266.—Coryphaena, 1766.
- psittacus** Perca, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 86.
- psittacus** Petronason (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.—
? Coryphaena, L. 1766.
- psittacus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 47.
- psittacus** Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- psittacus** Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 505. [1838.
- psittacus** Xirichthys (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 262.—Coryphaena, 1766.
- Psittapous** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 52.—A. [Lesson, 1831, *vernac.*].
- Psittarostra** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 126.—A.
- psittiliger** Acanthocottus (Pall.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 186.—Cottus pistilliger.
- Psittinus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 789.—A.
- Psittirostra** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxx.—A.
- Psittorostra** C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (6) 1823, 66.—A.
- Psittospiza** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—A.
- Psittrichas** R. P. Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. XXV. June 1831, 241 [=341]; Illustr. de Zool. (1) July 1832, pl. i.—A. [*typus* Psittacus pesqueti].
- Psoanus** *emend. pro* Psoa, Herbst; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 116.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- psociformis** Coniopteryx, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. XI (132) Dec. 1834, no. 528.
- psodea** Erebia (Huebn.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 172.—
- psodea** Gorgo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64. [Papilio.
- psodea** Hipparchia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio.
- psodea** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 136.—
Papilio, ? Huebn.
- psodea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 98 (Fernaldo iudice 1804)
- psodea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 34. [[*n. et f.*].
- psodea** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 537.—Papilio,
- Psodos** *id. ac* Psoidos, 1825; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 254. [? Huebn.
- Psoethus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psoidos, Treitsch.
- Psopia** *err. pro* Psophia, L.; S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 206.
- Psoidos** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—Lep.
- Psolinus** E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 207.—Ech.
- psolopterus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 181.
- Psolus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 352.—Holoth.
- Psomeles** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) I (1838), 120.—Col.
- Psonosa** P. C. Zeller, 1846; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Psorosa, *q.v.*
- psophia** Brachinus, Sanv. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
- psophis** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 153.

- Psophodes** Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 328.—A.
- psophus** Timetes, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 263 [*n. n.*].
- psora** Procyon, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 261.
- psorana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 20.
- psoricaria** Boarmia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 221.
- Psoridus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Psorodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 189.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Psorodes** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 165.—Col.
- Psorophora** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 412.—Dipt.
- Psoroptes** F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV. 1841, 9.—Ar.
- Psorosa** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 749.—Lep.
- Psotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psodus, Treitsch.
- Psyche** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 156.—Lep.
- Psyche** P. C. A. L. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (19) July 1825, 284.—Pter.
- psyche** Arge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.
- psyche** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Tere-
- psyche** Hinnites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314. [bratula.
- psyche** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 44 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- psyche** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 32. [[*n. et f.*].
- psyche** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 33 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–16) [*n. et f.*].
- psyche** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 137 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–16) [*n. et f.*].
- psyche** Satyrus (Huebner), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 508.—Papilio.
- psyche** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 446.
- psyche** Thecla, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (9) 1833, 88.
- psyche** Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 320.
- psyches** Elaps (Daud.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 286.—Vipera.
- Psychidium** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 433.—Col.
- Psychobius** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Col.
- psychodella** (*sic*) Psyche, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Fam. III, Psyche, 19 (1832–40).
- Psychodes** Duméril, Consid. gén. Ins. 1823, 233.—Dipt. [=Psychoda, Latr. 1796].
- Psychoides** T. Btuan, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. (Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 30.—Lep.
- Psychomia** H. Burmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 65 [? *emend. pro* Psychomyia, Pict.
- Psychomorpha** T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 319.—Lep. [1834].
- Psychomyia** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, Pictet, 1834.
- Psychomyia** F. J. Pictet (*ex* Latr.), Recherches Phrygan. 1834, 222.—Neur.
- Psychomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psychomia, Burm.
- Psychophora** W. Kirby, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxv.—Lep.
- Psychopsis** E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.—Neur.
- Psychota** Gimmerthal [*teste* Verrall *sine cit.*].—Dipt. [=Psychoda, Latr. 1796].
- Psychotoe** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi.—Lep.
- psychodella** *v.* psychodella.
- Psydrus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyc. N. H. New York, IV (5) 1846, 153.—Col.
- Psygmaterus** M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1828, 739.—Col.
- Psygmobanchus** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 190.—Verm.
- Psylla** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 14.—Lep.
- Psylliodes** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 401; P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.—Col. [*non* 1825, *vernac.*].
- psyllia** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 127.
- psyllius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
- psyllia** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 81. [1793.
- psyllius** Urocerus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 141.—Sirex,
- Psyllobora** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 434.—Col. [*sine*
- Psyllobora** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 166.—Col. [*typo*].

- Psyllobora** J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 238.—Col.
- psylla** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 245.
- psyllus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1802.
- psilla** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- psylorita** Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (79) 1845, 146.
- psyodactyla** Alucita, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 77 [*n. n.*].
- Pteleocecis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 502.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Ptena** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 386.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- pteneres** Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 338.
- Ptenichthys** J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 312.—P.
- Ptenidium** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 34.—Col.
- Ptenodactylus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 224.—R.
- Ptenoedus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 39.—A.
- Ptenos** J. E. Gray (*ex* Jourdan, ? MS), List Spec. Mamm. B. M. 1843, p. xxii.—M.
- Ptenura** R. Templeton, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, III. 1843, 306.—Thys.
- Pteracantha** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 392.—Col.
- Pteracanthus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 277.—Col.
- Pteracanthus** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 156.—Col.
- Pteraclidus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82.—P.
- Pteraclis** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 23.—P.
- Pteraclis** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologiia, IV. 1822, 298.—P. [*typus* Coryphaena velifer, Gm.].
- Pteraclis** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 363.—P.
- Pteraetus** J. J. Kaup, 1847; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Pteroaëtus, q.v.
- Pterapherapteryx** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II. 1825, 64.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Pterapherapteryx** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 199.—
- Pterapon** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 88).—P. [Lep.]
- Pteraspis** R. Kner, Naturw. Abh. (Haidinger's) I. 1847, 165.—P.
- Pteraster** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 127.—Ech.
- Pteraster** J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 242.—Ech.
- pteratus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 90.
- Pteraulus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 152.—Col.
- Pteredontia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, 1835, 514.—Dipt. [= Ptero-]
- Pterelachisus** C. Rondani, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 243.—Dipt. [dontia].
- Pterelachisus** C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 3.—Dipt.
- Pterelaeus** *emend.* Gemm. & Harold, Cat. Coleopt. VII. 1870, 1968 *pro* Pterohelaeus,
- Pterelas** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*] [Brême.]
- Pterelas** F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 20.—Cr.
- pterelas** Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 71.
- pterella** Theristis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea pterodactylella,
- Pterepia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*] [1796.]
- Ptererythrius** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 29, *emend. pro* Pteruthrius, Sw.
- Ptererythrius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptererythrius, Gray [*i.e.* Cab.].
- Pterichthys** *id. ac* Pteryichthys; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 64.
- Pterichthys** L. Agassiz, 10 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow 1840) 1841, Trans., 99; Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Ptericoptus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 61.—Col.
- Pterichthys** H. Miller, Old Red Sandstone, 1841, 46.—P.
- Pteridetha** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 173.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pterididea** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1839, 4.
- pteridis** Bryocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 152.—Capsus, 1807.
- pteridis** Callopietria (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.—Noctua,
- pteridis** Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Camicum Sveciae, 1807, 105. [1794.]
- pteridis** Delphax, Gené in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 334.
- pteridis** Eriopus (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 366.—Noctua, Fab. 1794.

- pteridis** Hadenia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Noctua, 1794.
- pteridis** Halticus (Fall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 278.—Bryocoris.
- pteridis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 322.
- Pterinea** G. A. Goldfuss, Naturh. Atlas, 1832, taf. 312 [*teste* Herrm., *mihi non visum*]; Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 133.—L.
- Pterinoxylus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 226.—Orth.
- pteris-aquilinoides** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.
- Pternes** *emend. pro* Pernis, Cuv.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 215.
- Pterninea** ? *err. pro* Pterinea, Goldf.; T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
- Pternistis** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—A.
- Pternura** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken) 1847, 164.—A.
- Pteroaëtus** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 120.—A.
- Pterobalaena** D. F. Eschricht, Unters. Nord. Wallthiere, I. 1849, 56.—M. [*typus* "Fin-Pterobothrium C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 564.—Verm. [wall"]].
- Pterocalla** C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 83.—Dipt.
- Pterocanium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—P.
- Pterocardia** A. Favre, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, X. 1843, 71.—L. [*typus* Cardium alata, De Luc, ? MS].
- Pterocardia** A. Sedgwick, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 149.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Pterocelis** Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Pterocephala** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 192 & 321.—P. [P—us, p. 170].
- Pterocephalus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 170.—P.
- pterocephalus** Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 91.
- Pterocera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.—Dipt.
- Pteroceras** *id. ac* Pterocera, Lam.; H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3)
- Pteroceres** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 606.—G. [1807, 109.—G.]
- Pterocerites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 410.—G.
- "Pteroceros** Thurm. Thirr. Passy. Voltz. Gressly"; *sic* Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 346, *sed non comp.*
- Pterocerus** Al. Brongniart, Tabl. Terrains, 1829, 410 [=Pterocera, Lam.].
- Pterochalinus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 215.—A.
- Pterochelilus** F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, I. 1805, 143.—Hym.
- Pterochilus** *id. ac* P—cheilus, Klug; Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 347.
- Pterochilus** J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 329.—Nud.
- Pterochinus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 24, *err. pro* P—chirus, Muenst.
- Pterochirus** G. v. Muenster in H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 476.—Cr.
- Pterochirus** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. Petref. II. 1839, 27.—Cr.
- Pterochroza** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 144.—Orth.
- Pterocircus** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 32.—A.
- Pterocles** C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 240.—A. [1809 *non comp.*].
- pteroles** Buteo (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 46.—
- pteroles** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (10) Ap. 1822. [Falco.]
- pteroles** Tachytiorchis (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 17.—Falco.
- Pteroclidus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pteraclidus, Raf.
- Pteroclis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pteraclis, C. & V.
- Pteroclorus** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 35.—Hem.
- Pterocodon** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab., p. 54.—Prot.
- Pterocolus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 4 & 238.—Col.
- Pterocoma** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Crin.
- Pterocoma** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 42.—Col.
- Pterocoptus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptericoptus, Serv.
- Pterocormus** A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 70.—Hym.
- Pterocosmus** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 78.—Dipt.
- Pterocyanea** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Introd. Ucc.) 1841, 17.—A.
- Pterocyclos** W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, I. 1832, 11.—G.

- Pterocyclus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—A.
- Pterocyclus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pterocyclos, Bens.
- "Pterodactyle"** G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. IV. 1812 (Rept. des Schistes), p. 24.—R. ["Pterodactyle," *vernac.* 1809].
- pterodactylellus** Ypsolophus (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 539.—
- Pterodactylus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 312.—R. [Tinea, 1796.]
- Pterodactylus** Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 359.—R. [*vide* "Pterodactyle"].
- pterodactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 1 (Fernaldo judice
- pterodactylus** Lonchodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 19. [1804] [*n. et f.*].
- pterodactyla** Stenoptilia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Phalaena,
- Pterodicticus** J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 289.—M. [1761.]
- Pterodictya** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 155.—Hem.
- Pterodina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48.—Rot.
- Pterodon** H. M. de Blainville, Ann. Franç. et Etrang. Anat. Phys. III. 1839, 23; Ostéogr. (5) Subursus, 1841, 121.—M.
- Pterodon** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 367.—M.
- pterodon** Physeter, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 18 Aug. 1842, 299.
- Pterodonta** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 286.—Lep. [= Calyptra, Ochs.].
- Pterodonta** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 315.—G. [d'Orb.].
- Pterodonta** Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 130.—G. [? *non*
- Pterodontia** J. E. Gray in Griffith, Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) II. 1832, 779.—Dipt.
- Pterodontus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 280.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pterodoris** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.—Nud.
- pteroforum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 22.
- Ptero-gastenes** Peale & Green, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. 1830, 234.—R.
- Pteroglossus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—A.
- Pteroglossus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 405.—Col.
- Pterogon** Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 32.—Lep.
- Pterogorgia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 368.—Coel.
- Pterohelaesus** F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 17 & 27.—Col.
- Pterois** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1182].—P.
- Pterois** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 463.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- Pterolachisus** C. Rondani, 1842; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Ptere→ *in duobus orig.*
- Pterolasia** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 66.—Col.
- Pterolepis** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 59.—Or.
- Pteroleptus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 180 & 264.—P.
- Pteroloma** C. J. Schoenherr in L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 418.—Col.
- Pterolonche** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 896.—Lep.
- Pterolophia** E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 370.—Col.
- Pterolycus** Ratzeburg, Forstinsect. II. 1848, 208.—Hym.
- Pterolyra** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 267.—Moll.
- pteromelas** Coccinella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 599.
- Pteromijs** *id. ac* Pteromys, Cuv. 1800; P. F. v. Siebold, De Hist. Nat. Japon., ed. 2, 1826,
- Pteromus** P. M. T. de Serres, 1829; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* Pteronus *in duobus orig.* [17.]
- Pteronarcys** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 175.—Neur.
- Pteroncoma** A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.—Hym.
- Pteronites** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 81.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Pteronotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 54.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Pteronotus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825 [*teste* Ag. *sed non comp.*]; Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 500.—M.
- Pteronotus** C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, 234.—R.
- Pteronotus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 190 & 309.—P.
- Pteronotus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.—G.
- Pteronotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pterynotus, Swains.
- Pteronura** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 580.—M.
- Pteronus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 61.—Hym.

- Pteronus** Thunb. 1812; *sic* Agassiz, *sed ? err. pro* Pteropus, *q.v.*
- Pteroperna** J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.—L.
- Pteropexis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 225.—Dipt.
- Pterophanes** J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 178.—A.
- Pterophora** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Pterophylla** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, II. 1828, 218.—Orth. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Pterophylla** Kirby; T. W. Harris in E. Hitchcock, Rept. Geol. Massach. 1835, 576.—Orth.
- Pterophyllum** J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 334.—P.
- pteropti** Lipoptena, H. Denny, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 314.
- Pteroplatea** Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 117.—P.
- Pteroplatus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 321.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pteroplatus** L. Buquet (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 287; Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 385 [*err. pro* 285].
- Pteroplectus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 100.—Col.
- Pteropleura** J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 56.—R.
- Pteroplius** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 65.—Col.
- Pteroplura** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 49.—R.
- Pteropodocys** J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (25) 1846, text to pl. 59.—A.
- Pteropogon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Pteropogon** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 129.—Lep.
- Pteroporus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 125.—Col.
- pteropora** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 81.
- Pterops** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*; = Bostrychoides, Lac.].
- Pterops** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Pteropsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—Coel.
- Pteropterus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 264.—P. [178.—A.]
- Pteroptochos** F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830,
- Pteroptochus** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 281.—A. [*emend. pro* P—chos, Kittl.].
- Pteroptrix** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17) Nov. 1833, 344.—Hym.
- Pteroptus** L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 102.—Ar. [*vide* Audouin, *ibid.* XXV (100) Ap. 1832, 409].
- Pteropus** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 219.—Hem.
- Pteropus** J. Jennings, Ornith. 1828 [1827], 390.—A.
- Pteropus** "Lath."; J. Jennings, Ornithologia, ed. 2, 1829, 36.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Pterorrhines** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. I. 1843, 280.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed vernac.*].
- Pterorrhiza** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 312.—Cor.
- Pterosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 51.—R. [*typus* Draco dussumieri, D. & B.].
- Pterosia** Guénée, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Pteroxia, *q.v.*
- Pterosoma** R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 282; Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 414.—Nud.
- Pterostenus** MacLeay in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 264.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Pterostichus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 67
- pterosticha** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 27. [& 120.—Col.]
- pterosticha** Calliptamus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- pterosticha** Chrysomela, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 25. [244.]
- pterosticha** Oedipoda, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 384.
- Pterostoma** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 42.—Lep.
- Pterostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 132.—Med.
- Pterostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*]. [planata, Say].
- Pterosyna** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.—L. [*typus* Alasmodon com-
- pterotapha** Blaps, Fischer in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 201.
- Pterotarsus** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 132.—Col.
- Pteroteuthis** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 174.—Ceph.
- Pterotherium** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 15.—R.
- Pterotix** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 58.—M. [*n. n.*].

- Pterotmetus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 256.—Hem.
- Pterotrachaea** Cuvier, Mém. hist. anat. Moll. 1817, 31 [=Carinaria, Lam. *teste* Herrm.].
- Pterotrix** J. O. Westwood, Phil. Mag. [3] III. 1833, 344.—Hym.
- Pterotrix** F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 12.—Hym.
- Pterotropis** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 78.—Col.
- pterotus** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 83, 1801, tab. 16.
- pterotus** Thyreopus (Panz.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 760.—Crabro.
- Pteroxia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 335.—Lep.
- Pterura** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (2) 1838, 392.—M.
- Pterura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pteronura, Gray.
- Pterurus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 59.—P.
- Pterurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 196 & 334.—P.
- Pteruthius** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Pterychthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 63.—P. [491.—A.]
- Pterycombis** B. F. Fries, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 14.—P.
- Pterygia** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.—G.
- Pterygia** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 226.—Hem.
- Pterygistes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 100.—M.
- Pterygocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); 11 (1838), 190 (1839).—P.
- Pterygocera** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 276.—Cr.
- Pterygocerus** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 236.—Cr.
- Pterygocombis** *emend. pro* Pterycombis, B. F. Fries; A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 21.
- pterygoideus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.
- pterygomalis** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 406.
- Pterygophorus** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 276.—Hym.
- Pterygopoda** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 292; Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 197.—Cr.
- Pterygosoma** Peters, Sitzber. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin (*in* Vossische Zeitung), June 1849.—Ar. [*teste* Hirst & Browning].
- Pterygotus** L. Agassiz, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838; Trans., 91 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Pterygotus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R. XX (1845) & pl. A (1844).—Cr.
- Pterylene** *err. pro* Pterinea, Goldf.; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 92.
- Pterynotus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 100.—G.
- Pterythrius** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII. 1847, 322.—A. [=Pteruthius, Sw.].
- Pthiria** *err. pro* Phthiria, Meig.; Rossi, Syst. Verz. Zweifl. Ins. 1848, 19.
- Pthirus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 77.—Cr.
- Ptichodis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 21.—Lep.
- Ptilia** Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 49.—Hym. [1846 (1) 1846, 252.]
- Ptiliella** *emend. pro* Ptinella, Motsch.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX.
- ptilinoides** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 103.
- Ptilinopus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 473.—A. [Ptiliogonys].
- Ptiliogonatus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 164.—A. [*vide*
- Ptiliogonys** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 368.—A. [*non comp.* 1824 *apud* Agassiz *et alii*].
- Ptiliola** S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. [2] I (2) 1848, 109.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ptilipedes** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 133.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Ptilium** A. A. Berthold (*ex* Lepel.) in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 441.—Hym.
- Ptilium** C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 94.—Col.
- Ptilius** Bonelli, 1817; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Ptilus, *q.v.*
- Ptilobaphus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Ptilocera** C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 7.—Dipt.
- Ptilocera** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 169.—Dipt.
- Ptilocercus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (181) Aug. 1, 1848, 24.—M.
- Ptilocerina** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, 33; *emend. pro* Ptilocera, Macq.
- Ptilocerus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 34.—Hem.
- Ptilochloris** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 250.—A.

- Ptilocnemus** J. O. Westwood, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, II. 1840, 252.—Hem.
- Ptilocolepus** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.—Neur.
- Ptilodactyla** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 342.—Col.
- Ptilodactylus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 337.—Col.
- Ptilodactylus** P. A. Latreille (*ex* Wied.) in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 483.—Dipt.
- ptilodactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 3 & 5 (Fernaldo judice 1804–18) [*n. et f.*].
- ptilodactylus** Pterophorus (Huebner), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 231.—Alucita. [1804–18.]
- ptilodactyla** Stenoptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Alucita.
- Ptilodictya** W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 676.—Polyz.
- Ptilodon** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*]. [*fam. non gen.*].
- Ptilodontes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed*].
- Ptilodontis** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 28.—Lep.
- ptilogenys** Gracula, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 285. [187.]
- Ptilogonys** ? *id. ac* Ptiliogonys, Sw. 1827; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837,
- Ptilogyna** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (34) Ap. 1835, 280.—Dipt.
- Ptilogyna** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 (*post* Ap. 1835), 448.—? Hem.
- Ptiloleptus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 323.—A.
- Ptilomera** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 413.—Hem.
- Ptilonopus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 347.—A.
- Ptilonorhynchus** H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 150.—A.
- Ptilonorhynchus** E. Rueppell, N. Wirbelth. Fauna Abyssin. (Vögel) 1835, 22.—A.
- ptilonorhynchus** Juida (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamprotornis.
- ptilonorhynchus** Lamprotornis, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May
- Ptilonotus** J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (14) 1844, pl. 51.—A. [1837, 140.]
- Ptilopachus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.—A. [phachus.]
- Ptilopachys** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 37; *emend. pro* Ptilo-
- Ptilopachys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptilopachus, Sw.
- Ptilophachus** H. Strickland [*non in* Gray], Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 37 [Ptilopachus, Gray].
- Ptilophora** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 29.—Lep.
- Ptilophorus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 218.—Col.
- Ptilophorus** W. Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 862.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Ptilophyllum** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 439.—Col.
- Ptilophyrus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 233.—A.
- ptilopoda** Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 22.
- Ptilopora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptylopora, M'Coy.
- Ptilopsis** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—A.
- Ptilopterium** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- Ptilopterium** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 398.—Col.
- Ptilopterus** Swains.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 65.—A. [Cuculidae; *sed non comp.*,? *err. pro* Ptiloleptus].
- Ptilopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken) 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 118.—Col.
- Ptilopus** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 36; *emend. pro* Ptilonopus, Sw. (Gray).
- Ptilopus** *err. pro* Psilopus, Meig.; Staeger, Nat. Tijds. (Krøyer) IV (4) 1843, 344.
- Ptilorhina** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 925.—Lep.
- Ptilorhis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptiloris, Sw.
- Ptilorhynchus** A. F. A. Wiegmann (*ex* Ruepp.), Arch. f. Naturg. III (2) 1837, 209.—A.
- Ptilorhynchus** Gray, 1846; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.* [Kuhl.]
- Ptilorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptilonorhynchus,
- Ptilorhynchus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 335.—A. [=Ptilonorhynchus, Kuhl, *teste* Waterhouse].
- ptilorhyncus** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (8) Ap. 1822.
- ptilorhynchus** Lamprocolius (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 415.—Lamprotornis ptilonor→.

- ptylorhyncha** Numida, Licht. in R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 498.
- ptilorhynchus** Pernis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826, [44.—Falco.]
- Ptiloris** W. Swainson, *Zool. Journ.* I (4) Jan. 1825, 479.—A.
- ptiloscelis** Vanellus, G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. Mar. 1847, 541 [*n. et f.*].
- Ptilostomus** W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 135.—A.
- ptilosus** Macronous, Jardine & Selby, *Ill. Orn.*, pl. 150 (1835).
- Ptilotis** W. Swainson, N. H. *Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 326.—A.
- Ptilotopus** F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. IV. 1810, 33.—Hym.
- Ptiloturus** W. Swainson, N. H. *Classif. Birds*, I. Oct. 1836, 97.—A.
- Ptilotus** G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, I. 1813, 15.—M.
- Ptilotus** G. R. Gray, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Birds, 1844), 4.—A.
- Ptilurus** H. Strickland, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VI (39) Feb. 1841, 419; *emend. pro* Ptiloturus,
- Ptilus** Bonelli, *Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin*, XXIII. 1818, 147.—Col. [Sw.]
- Ptimia** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 221.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Ptinella** V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 820.—Col.
- ptinicolis** Pissodes, Esch.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 184.
- Ptinodes** *err. pro* Tinodes, Leach, 1829; J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 28.
- ptinoides** Acalles (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 348.—Curculio.
- ptinoides** Anobium (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 106.—Crioceris.
- ptinoides** Crioceris, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 228.
- ptinoides** Curculio, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 258.
- ptinoides** Haltica, Winthem in E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 608.
- ptinoides** Ochina (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 12.—Crioceris.
- ptinoides** Rhynchaenus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (3) 1813, 128.—Curculio.
- ptinoides** Trachodes, Eschscholtz in E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 327.
- ptinoides** Ulosomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis (Oken)*, 1825, 585.—Rhynchaenus.
- Ptiocerus** F. L. de Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (2) *post* June 1834, 263 [=Pytocerus, *q.v.*].
- Ptiolina** J. W. Zetterstedt (*ex* Staeger MS), *Dipt. Scand.* I. 1842, 226.—Dipt.
- Ptionura** G. R. Gray (*ex* Gould MS), *List gen. Birds*, 1840, 24.—A.
- Ptochiomera** (*err. pro* Plochiomera; *teste* Leconte); T. Say, *N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer.*, Dec. 1831; L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Hem.)* 1843, 17.
- Ptochomera** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptochiomera, Say.
- Ptochus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis (Oken)*, 1823, 1144; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 187.—Col.
- ptolomaeus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 572.—Hesperia,
- ptolomaeus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, *Ins. India*, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793. [1793.]
- Ptomaphila** Kirby & Spence, *Introd. Entom.*, ed. 5, IV. 1828, 281.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Ptomaphila** F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, III. 1840, 150.—Col.
- Ptomatophagus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptomaphagus, Ill. 1798.
- Ptomatophila** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptomaphila, Hope.
- Ptomophagus** Knoch in J. Sturm, *Catal. Käfer Samml.* 1843, 88.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- ptoox** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith, Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, Mamm. 1827, Syn., 317 [? *ex* Licht. MS].
- ptoox** Cephalopus (Licht.), A. Smith, *S. African Quart. Journ.* II., no. 3 (1) June 1834, 215.—Antilope.
- Ptosima** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Audinet-S., MS), *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833,
- ptox** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 106. [277.—Col.]
- Ptyalistes** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 162.—Cirr.
- Ptyalistes** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 532.—Cirr.
- Ptyas** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 26.—R.
- Ptychacanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 22 (1837).—P.
- Ptychina** R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, I. 1836, 15.—G. [*non* Ptychine, *teste* Ag.].
- Ptychine** *err. pro* Ptychina, Phil.; L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Moll.)* 1845, 76.
- Ptychocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Ptychoceras** A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.)* 1842, 554.—Ceph.
- Ptychocerus** King; *sic* Bronn, *Ind. Pal.* 1848, 1058, *sed non comp.*
- Ptychocetus** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 174.—M.

- Ptychodeira** Fitzinger (*ex* D. & B.), Syst. Rept. 1843, 73.—R.
- Ptychodera** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 740.—Ech.
- Ptychoderes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 34.—Col.
- Ptychodes** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Chevr. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 74.—Col.
- Ptychodes** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Ptychodes** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848, 464.—L.
- ptychodes** Delthyris, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 124.
- ptychodes** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 137.
- ptychodes** Lacerta, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 121.
- ptychodes** Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 67.
- ptychodes** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 56.
- ptychodes** Spirifer (Dalm.), J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 603.—Delthyris.
- Ptychodira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptychodeira, Fitz.
- Ptychodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Feuilleton, 54 (1835) [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 150 (1839).—P. [*non* Sternberg, Verh. Ges. Mus. Böhmen, VII. 1829, *apud* Agassiz].
- Ptychodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 56
- Ptychogaster** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 383.—R. [(1837).—P.
- ptychoides** Spirifer (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.—
- Ptycholepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 142.—P. [Delthyris ptychodes.
- Ptycholepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 11 (1833); 107 (1844) & Feuilleton, 23 (1834).—P.
- Ptycholepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 173 (1835).—P. [*non* 1844].
- Ptycholepis** J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI (Suppl.) July 1843, 489.—P.
- Ptycholoma** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
- Ptychomphalus** Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) (1839), 23.—G.
- ptychomphalus** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (4) 1837, 17.
- Ptychomya** L. Agassiz, Etude crit. Moll. foss. II (2) 1845, p. xviii.—L.
- Ptychomya** J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 408.—L.
- Ptychonotus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 65.—R.
- Ptychoparia** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 25.—Cr.
- Ptychophorus** Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 271.—
- Ptychophyllum** W. Lonsdale, 1839; *err. auctt.* [Col.
- Ptychophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxi.—Cor.
- Ptychopleura** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 59.—R. [*typus* Hypsibatus plica, Wagl.].
- Ptychopleurus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 108 (1838); III. Table des matières, 3 (1843).—P.
- Ptychopoda** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Lep.
- Ptychoptera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—Dipt.
- Ptychopterus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 315.—Col.
- Ptychopteryx** W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 155; *emend. pro* Ptychoptera, Meig.
- Ptychoramphus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 347.—A.
- Ptychorhamphus** J. F. Brandt, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1836 (1837), 135; Isis (Oken), 1837, 502.—A.
- Ptychosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 59.—R.
- Ptychostomum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptygostomum,
- ptychotis** Pecten, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 298. [Ehr.
- Ptychotrochus** C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, III. 1851, 52.—Sp.
- Ptychozoon** H. Kuhl, Isis (Oken), 1822, 475.—R.
- Ptychura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptygura, Ehr.
- Ptyctolophus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add. 89) 1845.—*emend. pro* Plyctolophus, Vieill. 1816.
- Ptyelus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1828, 608.—Hem. [*non* Ptyela, 1825,
- Ptygmatis** D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 104.—G. [*apud* Agass.].
- ptygmatura** Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 436.

- ptygmatura** (*sic*) *Thamnobia* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 22.—*Oenanthe ptygmatura*.
- Ptygoderus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 216.—R.
- Ptygostomum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 409.—Prot.
- Ptygura** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 122.—Rot.
- Ptylopora** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 200.—Polyz.
- ptylorhynchus** *v. ptilorhynchus*.
- Ptylostylum** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, 1851 *est*.
- ptygmatura** *v. ptygmatura*.
- Ptynx** E. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 175.—A. [Bubonidae; *teste* C. W. R.].
- Ptynx** A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Neur.
- Ptyobranchus** J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 176.—P.
- Ptyocerus** C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 3.—Col.
- Ptyocerus** Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 28.—Col.
- Ptyocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptiocerus, Ag. [Lap.].
- Ptyodactylus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 198.—R.
- Ptyonoprogne** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxvii (Aug. 1850).—A.
- Ptyonura** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 276.—A. [[*n. et f.*].
- Ptyopteryx** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.—Neur.
- Ptyriasis** *err. pro* Pityriasis, 1837; R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 134.
- Ptytotoma** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.—A. [= *Phytotoma*, Mol. 1782, *teste* Waterhouse].
- Ptyura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptionura, Gray.
- Ptyura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptyonura, Tsch.
- Ptyxozoon** Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 102.—R. [*sine typo*].
- pubduya** Corvus, E. Blyth (*ex* Ham.), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 950.
- pubella** Laena, Ziegler in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 190.
- pubens** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 326.
- pubens** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 294.
- pubens** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 312.
- puber** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
- puber** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- pubera** Cetonia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 138; & App. 1817,
- pubera** Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 420. [53.
- pubera** Cordylura (L.), C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 6.—Musca, 1758.
- puber** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 367.
- puber** Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 39.
- pubera** Erirhipis (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 391.—Cetonia.
- pubera** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 613.
- puber** Eustylus (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 41.—Platyomus.
- puber** Helcon (Calypsus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 130.
- pubera** Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [*n. n.*].
- pubera** Leptura, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 279.
- puber** Monoculus (Müll.), L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 171.—Cypris, 1776.
- pubera** Mosina (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 671.—Musca, 1758.
- pubera** Ocyptera (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 315.—Musca, 1758.
- puber** Platyomus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 251 [*n. n.*].
- puber** Rhagio (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 101.—Musca, 1758.
- pubera** Spartocera (Sephina), Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 611.
- pubera** Tettigonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- puber** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- puber** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 114.
- puberea** Melolontha, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 63.
- puberina** Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 138.

- puberula** Acmaeodera, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 276.
puberula Aleochara, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) (1833), 139.
puberulum Anthobium, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 328.
puberula Anthophilina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 785.
puberulus Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 156.
puberula Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 908.
puberulus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 358.
puberulus Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 111.
puberulus Cryptohypnus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Msocou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 240.
puberula Dexia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1276.—Musca, 1838.
puberula Dixa, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (11) Nov. 1849, 347.
puberula Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 204.
puberulus Erirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 178.
puberulus Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 215.
puberulus Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 184.
puberula Musca, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 654.
puberulus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 179.
puberula Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1066.
puberulus Podabrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 229.
puberulus Stenophylax (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.
pubescens Abacetus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 744. [18.—Phryganea.
pubescens Aethina, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 307 [*n. n.*].
pubescens Agriotes, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 217.
pubescens Altica, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
pubescens Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.
pubescens Ammophila, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 122 [*n. n.*].
pubescens Amphidesma (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 431.—Mya, 1799.
pubescens Anathrotus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 274.
pubescens Anatina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 45.—Mya, Pult. 1799.
pubescens Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 122.
pubescens Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 69.—Melitta.
pubescens Andrena (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Apis, 1781.
pubescens Anobium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
pubescens Anoplium, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 34.
pubescens Anthicus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
pubescens Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 77 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
pubescens Anthonomus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 325.—Rhynchaenus.
pubescens Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 377.—Apis, 1781.
pubescens Anthribus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
pubescens Aomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 533.
pubescens Aphanobius (Kirby), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 189.—Elater.
pubescens Aphodius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
pubescens Aphodius, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
pubescens Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 350.
pubescens Araeocnemus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 167.
pubescens Atomaria (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 114.—Cryptophagus.
pubescens Attelabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [*n. n.*].
pubescens Attelabus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 252.
pubescens Attus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23.—Aranea, 1775.
pubescens Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 380.
pubescens Bledius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 25.
pubescens Bolitochara, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 5.
pubescens Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 561.

- pubescens Brachypterus, Schueppel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 231.
- pubescens Bradycellus (Payk.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840], 157.—Carabus, 1790.
- pubescens Bruchus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Bruchus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 477.
- pubescens Callidium, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 138.
- pubescens Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 96.
- pubescens Cardium, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 61.
- pubescens Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 93.
- pubescens Chalcis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g.
- pubescens Chlaenius, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (17) Nov. 1828, 132.
- pubescens Chlaenius, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 114.
- pubescens Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 183.
- pubescens Chrysotoxum, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 217 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 2.
- pubescens Cis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*] & *var. pilosa*, Knoch
- pubescens Clambus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 158. [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Clanis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 999.—Coccinella,
- pubescens Clypeaster, Schuepp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120. [1798.
- pubescens Clytra, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 307.
- pubescens Clytus, S. S. Haldeman (*ex Dej.*), Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 40.
- pubescens Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- pubescens Colon, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 226.
- pubescens Colon, G. Kraatz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 171.
- pubescens Conurus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Tachyporus.
- pubescens Corticaria (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Latridius.
- pubescens Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 165.
- pubescens Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Cryptophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 103.
- pubescens Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 364.
- pubescens Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Cyclocephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 96.
- pubescens Cyclops, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 151.
- pubescens Cymindis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825,
- pubescens Cyphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 502.—Cistela, 1792. [215.
- pubescens Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 6.
- pubescens Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 24.
- pubescens Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 29.
- pubescens Dermestes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 136.
- pubescens Dryobates (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—Picus, L. 1766.
- pubescens Elaphidion (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 16.—Anoplum.
- pubescens Elater, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 382.
- pubescens Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 107.
- pubescens Elater, Mannerheim in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 158.
- pubescens Elodes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 390.—Cistela,
- pubescens Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 180. [1792.
- pubescens Eumolpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 169.
- pubescens Euophrys (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 9.—Aranea,
- pubescens Eurina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 4. [1775.
- pubescens Exochomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 94.
- pubescens Figites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*].

- pubescens** Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. VII. 1837, 85.
- pubescens** Geobius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 606.
- pubescens** Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 37.
- pubescens** Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 109.—Carabus, 1790.
- pubescens** Hedobia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41.—Ptinus, ? Ol. 1790.
- pubescens** Helix (Bulimus), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 157.
- pubescens** Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 77.
- pubescens** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 88.
- pubescens** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 329.
- pubescens** Hydnocera, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 28.
- pubescens** Hydroporus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 61.—
Hyphyrus.
- pubescens** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 394.—Bostrichus, 1792.
- pubescens** Hyphyrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 536.
- pubescens** Ino, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Salticus, Hahn, 1832.
- pubescens** Ips (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 58.—Bostrichus, 1792.
- pubescens** Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens** Julodis (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 21.—Buprestis,
- pubescens** Kleidocerys, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
- pubescens** Kleidotoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 126.—Figites, 1829–30.
- pubescens** Lachnophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 30.
- pubescens** Lamia (Dorcadion), Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 401;
& App. 1817, 176.
- pubescens** Lampyris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*] & *var.* limbalis,
- pubescens** Larra, F. Klug in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 96. [Knoch [*n. n.*].
- pubescens** Lasioskola (Schoen.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar.
1836, 29.—Pimelia.
- pubescens** Latometus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 213.
- pubescens** Latridius, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens** Latridius, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 265.
- pubescens** Latridius, L. Gyllenhal (*ex* Ill. MS), Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 123.
- pubescens** Leia, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 115.
- pubescens** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 321. [471.
- pubescens** Lesteva, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- pubescens** Ligula (—), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 23.—Mya, Pult. 1799.
- pubescens** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 454.
- pubescens** Lycoperdina, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 194 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens** Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 141.—Apis, 1793.
- pubescens** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 67.
- pubescens** Monocrepidius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
1840, 232.
- pubescens** Monodontomerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 158.—Callimome,
- pubescens** Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*]. [1833.
- pubescens** Mycetophagus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 86.
- pubescens** Mylabris, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 41.
- pubescens** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens** Notoxus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens** Odontorrhina (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 397.—Cetonia,
? Ol. 1789.
- pubescens** Ogcodes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 315.
- pubescens** Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 52.
- pubescens** Opatrum, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 142.
- pubescens** Ophion, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 393.
- pubescens** Ophonus (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14.—Carabus, 1790.

- pubescens Ophyra, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 516.
- pubescens Otidoccephalus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 198.
- pubescens Otiorhynchus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [V. 1837, 216.]
- pubescens Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [V. 1837, 216.]
- pubescens Pagurus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (3) 1838, 251; Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 314.
- pubescens Parmena, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Parnus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 257 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Parnus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 60.
- pubescens Pediculus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 80.
- pubescens Pedina, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 311.
- pubescens Pedonoeces, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 36.
- pubescens Peltis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 49.
- pubescens Peltis, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 457.
- pubescens Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 212.—Spheg, 1793. [297]
- pubescens Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844,
- pubescens Picus (Dendrocopus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. [1831, 307.]
- pubescens Pimelia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. I (1) 1806, 137. [1831, 307.]
- pubescens Platystoma, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 36.
- pubescens Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- pubescens Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 279. [126.]
- pubescens Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 416.
- pubescens Polygraphus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 58.—Hyle-
- pubescens Prionocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 170. [sinus.]
- pubescens Psilocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 6.
- pubescens Ptilinus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 46.
- pubescens Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 186. [1792.]
- pubescens Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 192.—Curculio,
- pubescens Rhyparochromus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (153) Sept. 1836, no. 612.
- pubescens Salticus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 68.—Aranea, 1775.
- pubescens Scatophaga, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 982.
- pubescens Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *f*.
- pubescens Seriscius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 77.
- pubescens Siagona, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
- pubescens Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 164. [439.]
- pubescens Simulium, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 174.
- pubescens Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 209.
- pubescens Spheg (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 359.—Pepsis.
- pubescens Staphylinus, F. Jacobsen, 5 Förh. Skand. Naturf. 1847 (1849), 682.
- pubescens Stenocorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 297.
- pubescens Strangalia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 255.—Leptura, 1787.
- pubescens Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 36. [1845, 379.]
- pubescens Tachyerges, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- pubescens Tachyporus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 130.—Staphylinus, 1790.
- pubescens Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 22.
- pubescens Tettigonia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 398.
- pubescens Thracia (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 347.—Mya, Pult. 1799.

- pubescens** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 31.
- pubescens** Thynnus, Cristophori in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
- pubescens** Tilloidea, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 37. [III. 1845, 569.]
- pubescens** Tillus (Lap.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 99.—Tilloidea.
- pubescens** Tomicus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ips.
- pubescens** Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.
- pubescens** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Anthophora.
- pubescens** Xylocopa, Klug in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 518.
- pubescens** Xylotrupes, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841,
- pubescens** Zonitis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 51 [*n. n.*]. [539.]
- pubescens** Zozymus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 384.
- pubibunda** *v.* **pubidunda**.
- pubiceps** Musca, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1333.
- pubicollis** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- pubicollis** Clythra, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121. [574.]
- pubicollis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 *sed me judice* 1836], 73.
- pubicollis** Falciger, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- pubicollis** Hoplia, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 62.
- pubicollis** Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- pubicollis** Phytalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 131.
- pubicollis** Scydmaenus, Mueller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 197.
- pubicornis** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- pubicornis** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 406.
- pubicornis** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 523.
- pubicornis** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 43. [Capillaria.]
- pubicornis** Cochleophasia (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (122) Feb. 1834, no. 487.—
- pubicornis** Corrhæcerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 254.—
- pubicornis** Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 427. [Anthribus.]
- pubicornis** Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 247.
- pubicornis** Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 87.
- pubicornis** Hybrizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 406.
- pubicornis** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 21.
- pubicornis** Leptogaster, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 408.
- pubicornis** Oreodera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 21.
- pubicornis** Prionus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 110.
- pubicornis** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 426.
- pubicornis** Ptilia (Fab.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 50.—Hylotoma.
- pubicornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 639.
- pubicornis** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 553.
- pubicornis** Tanypus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 40.—Chironomus.
- pubifer** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 316.
- pubiger** Harpalus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 327.
- pubipennis** Adoretus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 142.
- pubipennis** Anisoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 174.
- pubipennis** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 511.
- pubipennis** Harpalus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 9.
- pubipennis** Lebia, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 321.
- pubipennis** Leptacinus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 16.
- pubipes** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1777.
- pubipes** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1499.
- pubiseta** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1711.
- pubitarsis** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 811.
- pubitarsis** Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3603.
- pubiventris** Antichira, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 207.
- pubiventris** Buprestis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 74 [*n. n.*].

- pubiventris** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 11.
pubiventris Simulia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 804.
puccina Lacerta, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 8.
pucherani Centurus (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 120.—
pucherani Erythrura, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 457. [Zebrapicus.
pucherani Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 271.
pucheranii Xyphorhynchus, O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 12 (post Dec. 1848; i.e. 1849).
pucherani Zebrapicus, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 542.
pucillus v. **pusillus**.
Pucrasia G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 79.—A. [216.—Phasianus, Gray.
pucrasia Euplocomus (Gould), W. Jardine, Gallinac. Birds (Nat. Libr. V.) June 1834,
pucrasia Gallophasis (V. & G.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 313.—
pucrasia Phasianus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (1) Jan. 1830 (pl. 40). [Phasianus.
pucrasse Phasianus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 26.
pudens Cryptorhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 328.
pudens Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 623.
pudens Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 515.
pudens Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 36.
pudens Tropideres, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 153.
pudibundae Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 114.
pudibunda Cryptognatha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 499.
pudibunda Dasychira (L.), J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Phalaena, 1758.
pudibunda Helicostyla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.
pudibundus Herpestomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 172.
pudibunda Laria (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Phalaena, 1758.
pubibunda Laria (L.), E. F. Germar, Diss. Bomb. spec. (2) 1812, 34.—Phalaena, 1758.
pudibunda Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [n. n.]. [1758.
pudibunda Orgyia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 209.—Phalaena,
pudibunda Orgyja (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 162.—Phalaena,
pudibunda Stenocnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 67. [1758.
pudibunda Zemina, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II 1838, 6. [pt. 2], 1832, 212.
pudicalis Pyrausta, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
pudicana Grapholitha, v. Heyden in Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48)
1851, 263.
pudicella Phycis (Germ.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 125.—Tinea.
pudicella Tinea, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 280.
pudica Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 425. [1785.
pudica Bombyx (Esp.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 471.—Phal. (Bombyx)
pudica Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 31 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
[n. et f.]. [1818–22] [n. et f.].
pudica Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 64 (Fernaldo judice
pudicus Bulimus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—Helix, 1774.
pudica Callimorpha (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830,
42.—Phalaena, ? Esp. 1785.
pudicus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 193.
pudica Chelonia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 313, 1823.—
pudica Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 65. [Bombyx, 1793.
pudica Cicindela, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 8.
pudica Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 41.
pudicus Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII
(2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 253.
pudicus Clytus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 246.
pudica Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 231.
pudicus Corisus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 143.
pudica Crypthelia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.
pudica Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 259.
pudica Cytherea, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1849 [Mar. 1850], 146.
pudica Dictyoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [n. n.].

- pudica** Euprepia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Phalaena, 1785.
- pudica** Eyrepia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 334.—Bombyx.
- pudicus** Isorhynchus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22.—Curculio, 1785. [1793.]
- pudica** Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 195.—Bombyx,
- pudica** Marginella, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14, 1849, 18.
- pudicus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 137, Aug. 1845. [733.]
- pudica** Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- pudica** Partula (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 460.—Helix, 1774.
- pudica** Partula (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 70.—Helix, 1774.
- pudica** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 199, Oct. 1845.—
- pudica** Polycera, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 138. [Clavatula.
- pudica** Psammobia, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 82.
- pudica** Sarcophaga, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 174.
- pudicus** Solecirtus (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.—Psam-
- pudica** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 62. [mobia.
- pudoralis** Eurhodope (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Pyraxis,
- pudoralis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 280. [1775.]
- pudorana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 35.
- pudoraria** Idalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308. [1836, 152.—Tinea.
- pudorella** Ilythia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7)
- pudorella** Phycis (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 134.—Tinea.
- pudorella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 46 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- pudoricolor** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 171, Oct. 1845. [[*n. et f.*].
- Pudorina** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Lep.
- pudorina** Leucania (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Noctua,
- pudorina** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 186. [1775.]
- pudorina** Symira (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.—Noctua, 1775. [della, D. & S. 1775.]
- pudridella** Agonopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea putri-
- pudu** Antilope, H. D. de Blainville, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 76.
- pudu** Aries (Mol.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 406.—Capra puda, 1782.
- pudu** Cervus (Mol.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108.—Capra puda, 1782.
- pudu** Coassus (Mol.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 69.—Capra puda, 1782.
- pudu** Ruficapra, Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 76.—Antilope, 1816.
- Pudua** J. E. Gray, 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, 1852 *est*.
- puelchana** Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- puelchana** Olivella (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Olivina. [40.]
- puelchana** Olivina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 418.
- puelchana** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 162.
- [**puelchus**, -a, -um.]
- puelcha** Bicellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 8.
- puelchum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- puelcha** Chilina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 336. [251.]
- puelcha** Chilina (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 109.—Dombeya.
- puelcha** Dombeya, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Moll.) pl. 43, f. 9-12 (*die indet.*).
- puelcha** Flustra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 18.
- puelcha** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 162.
- puelcha** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 4 *bis* [*n. et f.*].
- Puella** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 104.—Neur.
- puella** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 83.
- puella** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 187.
- puella** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 96.

- puella** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- puella** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
- puella** Brephos (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 96.—? Noctua, 1789.
- puella** Carpophaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba.
- puella** Carpophaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 5.—Columba.
- puella** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 175.
- puella** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June, 1850, 136.
- puella** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 426.
- puella** Columba, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 400.
- puella** Columba (Peristera), H. Schlegel, Bijdr. tot de Dierkunde, I (1) 1848, [17].
- puella** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 141.
- puella** Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 33.
- puella** Deiopela (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 3.—Phalaena,
- puella** Eburia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 196. [1773.]
- puellus** Edolius (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (12) Ap. 1822.—
Coracias puella, 1790.
- puella** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 258.
- puella** Helix (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 74.—Helix (Carocolla).
- puella** Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (100) Oct. 1841, 45.
- puella** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- puella** Irena (Lath.), T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 153.—Coracias, 1790.
- puella** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 531.
- puella** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 385.
- puella** Leptura, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 190.
- puella** Lucilia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 292.—Musca, 1826.
- puella** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 269.
- puella** Merops, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, II. 1829, 422, & pl.
- puella** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 276, Mar. 1845.
- puella** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 57.
- puella** Naclia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 596.
- puella** Palingenia, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 145.
- puella** Panopaea, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 224.
- puella** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 101.
- puella** Phyllotoma, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 30.
- puella** Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 405.
- puella** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 53.
- puella** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 165.
- puella** Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 18.
- puella** Venus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 108.
- puella** Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 60.
- puellana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 58.
- puellaris** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 637, Feb. 1850.
- puellata** Venus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 131.
- puellum** Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 166.
- puellum** Callidium, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 36.
- [**puellus.**]
- puellus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 24.
- puellus** Anchomenus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 108.—Agonum puellum.
- Puer** A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, expl. pl. 92.—Neur.
- puer** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 200.
- puer** Cupido, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 215.
- puer** Thymelicus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113 [*n. n.*].
- puer** Thymelicus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 17.
- puera** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 447.

- puera** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 282.—Phalaena, 1777.
- puerilis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 209.
- puerilis** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 151.
- puerperus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 360. [1791.]
- puerpera** Catocala (Giorna), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Phalaena,
- puerpera** Dosina (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.—Venus, 1771.
- puerpera** Eunetis (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 276.—Catocala.
- puerpera** Jassus, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 88.
- puerpera** Venericardia (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 260.—Venus, L. 1771.
- puerulus** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 11 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Puffinuria** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 392.—A.
- Puffinuria** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Puffinusia, Ag.
- Puffinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Puffinus** "Will.," S. D. W., Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- puffinus** Puffinus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 516.—Procellaria.
- Puffinusia** Less.; *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 66.
- Pugil** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 86.—Gast. undefined but Herrmannsen says =Strombus (pars). The following *n. n.* are included: gallus; carcer; guttatus; [pugillator.] [auris dianiae.]
- pugillator** Campoplex (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 606.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- pugillator** Gelasima (Bosc), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 519.—Ocypoda.
- pugilator** Ocypoda, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 197.
- pugilator** Pagurus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (3) 1828, pl. xiv.
- Pugilina** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 65 & 216.—G.
- pugilina** Pyrula (Born), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Pyrula, no. 1, May 1847.—Murex,
- Pugilis** O. Fabricius, Cat. Cab. Fabr. 1823; *teste* Scudder, *vide* Pugil. [1778.]
- pugilis** Euomphalus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 225.
- pugilis** *v.* bifrons, Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 48.—E. bifrons, Ph. 1836.
- pugilis** Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 125.—Producta.
- pugilis** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 10.
- pugilis** Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 215. [Euomphalus.]
- pugilis** Straparolus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—
- pugilis** Strombella (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—Strombus, 1758. [pugillaris.]
- pugellaris** Scolymus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—Turbinella.
- pugillaris** Turbinella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 104.
- Pugio** Möller (*ex* Schmidt), Isis (Oken), 1832, 130.—G.
- pugio** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66 [*n. n.*].
- pugio** Omphiscola, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 110 [*n. n.*].
- pugio** Oxyuris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. I (1828), sign. f.
- pugio** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 22.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- pugionata** Aconophora (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 295.—Smilia.
- pugionata** Batonota (Hoffm.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 99.—Cassida.
- pugionatus** Brenthus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 178.
- pugionata** Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 37.
- pugionata** Cassida, Hoffm. in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 537.
- pugionatum** Himatidium, Hoffm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
- pugionata** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 20.
- pugionatus** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 223.
- pugionatus** Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 489.
- pugionata** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 238.—Membracis, 1821.
- pugionata** Tephritis (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Trypeta.
- pugionatus** Thynnoides, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 234.

- pugionatus** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 23.—Thynnoides.
- pugionata** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 330.
- pugionata** Urophora (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 70.—Trypeta.
- pugione** Empyreuma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 12.
- pugione** Empyreuma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Sphinx, 1767.
- pugione** Glaucopis (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—Zygaena, 1775.
- pugionifera** Echinometra, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 112.
- Pugites** H. G. Bronn (*ex de Haan* MS), Leth. Geogn. II. 1838, 653.—Br.
- Pugiunculus** J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 555.—Pter.
- Pugmeodon** J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 319.—M.
- pugnans** Strombites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 154.
- pugnatus** Megatchile (*sic*), T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 408.
- Pugnax** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 82 & 592.—A. [*? non gen.*].
- pugnax** Aconophora (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,
- pugnax** Actitis (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 262.—Tringa, 1758. [294.—Smilia.
- pugnax** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 214.
- pugnax** Chacura, B. H. Hodgson, Madras Journ. V (15) Ap. 1837, 305.
- pugnax** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 167.
- pugnax** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 349.
- pugnax** Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 612.
- pugnax** Hyllus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 168.
- pugnax** Machetes (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 490.—Tringa, 1758.
- pugnax** Macropodus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1066.
- pugnax** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 156 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33) [*n. et f.*].
- pugnax** Ortygis (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 2.—Hemi-
- pugnax** Oxybelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 595. [podius.
- pugnax** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- pugnax** Pavoncella, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 29. [339.
- pugnax** Philomachus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 89.—Tringa, 1758.
- pugnax** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 239.
- pugnax** Totanus (L.), S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. II (2) 1821, 71.—Tringa, 1758.
- pugnax** Turnix (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 391.—Hemipodius.
- pugneus** Atrypa (Mart.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 147.—Anomites
- pugnus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 22. [pugnus.
- pugnus** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index 1840, 10.—Terebratula, 1825.
- pugnus** Nereites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 69.
- pugnus** Terebratula (Mart.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 155.—Anomites.
- puka** Cavia, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 280.
- pulchellana** Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- pulchellana** Sericoris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 135.—
- pulchellana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 429. [Tortrix.
- pulchellaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- pulchellator** Lamia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 128.
- pulchellata** Eupithecia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 280.
- pulchellina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellinus** Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 70.
- pulchella** Acanthia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (137) May 1835, no. 548.
- pulchella** Achatina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 9 [*n. n.*]. [Tornatella.
- pulchella** Acteonina (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.—
- pulchella** Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 262.
- pulchella** Adela, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 588.

- pulchella** Adelosina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 303.
- pulchellus** Agabus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
- pulchella** Agapanthida, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.
- pulchella** Agrion, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 38.
- pulchella** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 377; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 377.—Bolitochara.
- pulchellus** Amictus, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 454.
- pulchellus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 133.
- pulchella** Ampullaria, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 50.
- pulchella** Andrena, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 231 [*n. et f.*].
- pulchella** Anodonta, W. W. Saunders (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 67.
- pulchellus** Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 97.
- pulchella** Anomia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (–7), 240.
- pulchellus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellum** Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. i.
- pulchella** Anthocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 265.
- pulchella** Aphaena, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 186.
- pulchella** Aplustra, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 248.
- pulchella** Aprasia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 332.
- pulchella** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 208.
- pulchella** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 122, June 1844.
- pulchella** Argyresthia, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 293. [188.—Oniscus.
- pulchellum** Armadillidium (Zenk.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833,
- pulchellus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 16.
- pulchellus** Asiraca, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Asiraca, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (111) Ap. 1833, no. 445.
- pulchella** Astarte, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 60.
- pulchella** Asterias, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 219 & 222 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 382. [33.
- pulchella** Astrocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
- pulchellum** Astrogonium (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 55.—
- pulchella** Atomaria, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 427. [Pentagonaster.
- pulchellus** Attus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (5) 1832.
- pulchella** Auricula, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 202.
- pulchella** Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Avicula, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 176; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 248.
- pulchellus** Badister, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July
- pulchellus** Baridius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 452. [1847, 418.
- pulchellus** Bembidion (Panz.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 204.—
- pulchellum** Bembidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 83. [Carabus.
- pulchellus** Berosus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 35.
- pulchellus** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 217.
- pulchellus** Bolitobius, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 478.
- pulchella** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 497.
- pulchellus** Bombylius, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 433.
- pulchellus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- pulchellus** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*]. [432.
- pulchellum** Buccinum, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 178.
- pulchellum** Buccinum, de Blainv.; Kiener, Spec. gén. (Buccinum) 1834, 51 [*? nov.*].
- pulchellum** Buccinum, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 299.
- pulchellum** Buccinum, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 41.
- pulchellum** Buccinum, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 130.
- pulchella** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 50.

- pulchellus Bulimus (Spix), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 26.—Achatina.
 pulchellus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
 pulchellus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (143) 1838, f. 91 [*n. et f.*]. [106.
 pulchella Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 211.
 pulchella Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 380.
 pulchellus Byrrhus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 448.
 pulchella Calcarina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 80.
 pulchella Calliethera (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 47.—
 pulchellus Calurus, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71. [Attus.
 pulchella Canalipora (Roem.), v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb.
 (2) 1850, 242.—Chrysaora.
 pulchella Cantharis, M.L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
 pulchellus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 38, 1796, tab. 8.
 pulchellus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 454.
 pulchellus Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 151.
 pulchellum Cardium, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 252.
 pulchellum Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 42, Nov. 1844.
 pulchella Cassidulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 57.
 pulchella Catenipora, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 163.
 pulchella Cerceris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. h.
 pulchellum Cercyon, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 492.
 pulchellum Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420 [*n. et f.*].
 pulchellum Cerithium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 289.
 pulchellum Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 121.
 pulchella Cetonia, Klug in Gory, Mon. Cétoines, 1833, 279.
 pulchella Chalcosia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 461.
 pulchella Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 10, Dec. 1846.
 pulchellus Chaus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 45.—Felis, 1837.
 pulchellus Cheiopachus, A. Cooper (Walker MS), Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 116.
 pulchellus Chelonus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [*n. n.*].
 pulchella Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 220.
 pulchellum Chilostoma (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver.
 Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 98.—Helix, 1774.
 pulchellus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 251.
 pulchellus Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
 pulchellus Chiton, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 71.
 pulchellus Chiton, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 83.
 pulchellus Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 144.
 pulchella Chrysaora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 24.
 pulchella Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 28.
 pulchella Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 40.
 pulchella Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
 pulchella Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 36.
 pulchella Cicada, J. F. Royle, Ill. Botan. Himalayas, pl. 10, f. 2 [1840].
 pulchella Cicada, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (15) Sept. 1843, 34.
 pulchella Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 301.—Cicada.
 pulchella Cicindela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
 pulchella Cinnyrus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766.
 pulchellus Cionus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 304.—
 Curculio, 1795. [1774.
 pulchella Circinaria (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix,
 pulchella Cladocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 308.
 pulchella Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 9.
 pulchellus Cleonus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
 Mar. 1835, 426.
 pulchellus Cleopus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Feb. 1831, 19.—
 Curculio, 1795.
 pulchellus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 303.

- pulchella** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 432.
pulchella Coccinella, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
pulchella Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon. [2] II. 1850, 102.
pulchellus Coccophagus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17) Nov. 1833, 344.
pulchella Colaspidema, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 517.
pulchellus Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 286.
pulchella Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (95) 1835.
pulchella Columbella (Kien.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 131.—Buccinum.
pulchellus Colymbetes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 149.
pulchellus Conus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (23) Aug. 1822, pl. 114.
pulchellus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 19.
pulchellus Copelatus (Klug), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 377.—Agabus.
pulchella Copris (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 42.—Scarab. 1789.
pulchella Corneola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
pulchella Crepidula, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 176.
pulchella Cricopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 40.
pulchellum Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 574.
pulchellus Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 71.
pulchellus Cryptohypnus (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 142.—
pulchella Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 42. [Elater, 1761.
pulchellus Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6 [*n. n.*].
pulchellus Cybocephalus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 218.
pulchella Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 44.
pulchella Cyclas (Jen.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 91.—
pulchellus Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 2. [Pisidium.
pulchellum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 129.
pulchellus Cyinnyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 586.—Certhia, L. 1766.
pulchella Cyllene, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 33.
pulchella Cymatodera, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 50.
pulchella Cymindis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 13.
pulchella Cypraea, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 376.
pulchella Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 143.
pulchella Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV., *post* Aug. 1847, 364.
pulchellus Cypselurus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 38.
pulchella Cyrena, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich. I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.
pulchellus Cynrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119.—Tinodes, 1829.
pulchella Cyrtodactylus, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 56.
pulchella Cyterea, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 25.
pulchella Daboia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 69.
pulchella Dacelo, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 175.
pulchella Dactyloa (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—Anolis.
pulchellus Dacus [Rossi], J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 275.—Musca, 1790.
pulchellus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 190.
pulchellum Dasystoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 491.
pulchellus Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*]. [Tachina, 1824.
pulchella Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—
pulchella Deiopeia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 93.—
 Phalaena, 1758.
pulchellus Deracanthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 846.
pulchellus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 72.
pulchellus Diadromus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 208.
pulchella Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse (*ex* Kirby MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 221.
pulchellus Discorbis, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 318.
pulchellum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 94.

- pulchella** Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 6.
- pulchella** Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 32.
- pulchella** Doris, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 122.
- pulchella** Drymoica (Ruepp.), Rueppell, Syst. Uebers. 1845, 56; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Malurus.
- pulchella** Dynamena, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 26.
- pulchellus** Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 26.
- pulchella** Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 13.
- pulchella** Emys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 62.
- pulchellum** Enoplium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 251 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Eolidia, M. Sars, Mag. for Naturvid. IX. 1829, 324.
- pulchellus** Epyris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 321.
- pulchella** Erasmia, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 446.
- pulchella** Eremias, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 42.
- pulchella** Erina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (29) 1833, pl. 134.
- pulchella** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 255.
- pulchella** Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 234.—? Flustra.
- pulchellus** Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (5) May 1848, 130.
- pulchellus** Eumolpus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 211.
- pulchella** Euphema (Shaw), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 542.—Psittacus, 1792.
- pulchella** Euphoria (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 381.—Cetonia.
- pulchella** Eurema (Boisd.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 8.—Xanthidia.
- pulchella** Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 504.
- pulchella** Evagora, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 7.
- pulchella** Exogyra, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 66.
- pulchellus** Exophthalmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 6.
- pulchella** Felis, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 577.
- pulchella** Fissurirostra (Nilss.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 259.—Terebratula.
- pulchella** Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 608.
- pulchella** Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 42.
- pulchella** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 142.
- pulchella** Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 119.
- pulchellus** Fusus (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 258.—Murex.
- pulchellus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 178.
- pulchella** Gaeana (Royle), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 332.—Cicada.
- pulchella** Galleruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Galleruca, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48.
- pulchella** Ganymeda, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 16.
- pulchella** Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 38.
- pulchella** Gnathosia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 36.
- pulchellus** Gomphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellus** Gomphus, E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 83.
- pulchella** Goniodoris (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
- pulchellus** [Gonyodactylus] (Gray), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 144.—Cyrtodactylus.
- pulchella** Guttulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 134.
- pulchellus** Gymnodactylus (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 423.—Cyrtodactylus.
- pulchella** Gyrophaena, Mannerheim in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 310.
- pulchella** Halcyon (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Dacelo.
- pulchella** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].

- pulchella** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 72 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 423.
- pulchella** Heleomyza, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 187.
- pulchella** Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 64.
- pulchella** Helix, Draparnaud, Tabl. Moll. France, 1801, 90.
- pulchella** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Limaçons, 1821, 42.
- pulchellus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 854.
- pulchellus** Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 257. [220.]
- pulchellus** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 141.
- pulchella** Hispa, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) I (1838), 141.
- pulchellus** Histiophorus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 305.
- pulchella** Hoplionota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 288.
- pulchella** Hydraena, Mueller in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 94; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.
- pulchella** Hydrellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 525.—Notiphila.
- pulchella** Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 588.
- pulchellus** Hylaeus (Jur.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58.—Andrena.
- pulchellus** Hypnoidus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 262.—
- pulchellus** Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 181. [Elater, 1761.]
- pulchellus** Hypselonotus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 10.
- pulchellus** Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellus** Iassus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 636.
- pulchella** Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 144.—Anodonta, 1843.
- pulchellus** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 365.
- pulchella** Jassa, W. E. Leach in Brewster, Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.
- pulchellus** Julius, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 379.
- pulchella** Laena, Ziegler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 201.
- pulchella** Lagria, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 288.
- pulchella** Lagria, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 104.
- pulchella** Laguncula, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 488. [171.]
- pulchella** Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 392; & App. 1817,
- pulchella** Lamia (Tragocephala), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (18) Mar. 1844, 85.
- pulchella** Lamproglena, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 1.
- pulchella** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 457.
- pulchella** Leda (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—Lyro-
- pulchella** Leia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (161) May 1837, no. 645. [desma.]
- pulchellum** Leichenium, Klug in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 65.
- pulchellus** Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 91.
- pulchellus** Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 408.
- pulchella** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 849.
- pulchella** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 560.
- pulchella** Limnaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 113 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Limnobia, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830,
- pulchella** Linckia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 285. [275.]
- pulchella** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 301.
- pulchella** Lipinia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 84.
- pulchella** Lispe, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (1) Jan. 1847, 29.
- pulchella** Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 198.—Bombyx, 1775.
- pulchella** Litorina, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 166.
- pulchella** Lobatula (Macg.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 236.—Discorbis.
- pulchella** Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 30.
- pulchella** Lopa (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 23.—Carabus.
- pulchella** Loricula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 260.

- pulchella** Lottia, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 35.—Patella, 1835. 54 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Lucena, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821,
- pulchella** Lucina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 10.
- pulchellus** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
- pulchella** Lyrodesma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 302.
- pulchellus** Lystronychus, S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 153.
- pulchellus** Macrocephalus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 25.
- pulchella** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 71.
- pulchellus** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellus** Malthinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 189.
- pulchellus** Malurus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
Vögel (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 53.
- pulchella** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 18, May 1846.
- pulchella** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 27.
- pulchella** Melania, Anthony in S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of
(4) Jan. 1842 [4].
- pulchella** Meleagrina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 80.
- pulchella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- pulchella** Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 48.—
Quinqueloculina.
- pulchellus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 346.
- pulchellus** Miris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 119.
- pulchella** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 142, Oct. 1844.
- pulchella** Mitra, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
III (2) 1847, 316.
- pulchella** Mitra, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 176.
- pulchella** Mycetophila, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 201.
- pulchellus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 177.
- pulchella** Mylabris, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 59.
- pulchellus** Mymar, F. Walker in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (103) July 1832, no. 411.
- pulchellus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 408.
- pulchella** Nanodes (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
118.—Psittacus, 1792.
- pulchellus** Nanodes (Sh.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826
[Mar. 1827], 277.—Psittacus, 1792.
- pulchella** Nassa, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 560 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Nassa, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 438.
- pulchella** Natica, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 148.
- pulchella** Natica, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 254.
- pulchella** Nauricia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 180.
- pulchella** Nautilus, R. Templeton, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 99.
- pulchella** Nectarinia (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.,
Jan. 1839, 70.—Certhia, 1766.
- pulchella** Nerinea, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 17 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 89.
- pulchella** Nerinella (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—Nerinea.
- pulchella** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
- pulchella** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 175.
- pulchella** Neritina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- pulchella** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II (*ex* Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 530.
- pulchella** Nerilopsis (*sic*), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 177.
- pulchellus** Nettapus, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (6) 1 Mar. 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London,
IX (106) Mar. 1842, 89.
- pulchella** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 70.
- pulchellum** Obrium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].

- pulchella** Oerstedtia (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 248.—Polia.
- pulchella** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- pulchellus** Oniscus, Zenker in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 62 [1799], 21.
- pulchellum** Opatrum (Leichenium), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 336.
- pulchella** Operculina, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1135 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
- pulchella** Oratrina, G. de Natale, Su pochi Crost. Messina, 1850.
- pulchella** Ortalis (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 379.—
Musca, Rossi, 1790.
- pulchellus** Orthalicus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.—Achatina.
- pulchellum** Orthoceras, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." [1848, 377.
- pulchella** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 29.
- pulchella** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 299 (Pp*).
- pulchella** Otites (Coq.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 425.—
Musca, Rossi, 1790.
- pulchella** Oxycera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 125.
- pulchella** Oxypoda (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 157.—Bolito-
chara.
- pulchella** Pachirhyna, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 195.
- pulchella** Palaeogale (Mustela), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Paludina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 746.
- pulchella** Panaeola (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 101.—Certhia,
- pulchella** Panchlora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 507. [1766.
- pulchella** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 92.
- pulchella** Patella, E. Forbes, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Nov. 1835, 591.
- pulchellus** Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 22.
- pulchellus** Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 186; Rep. trav.
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 258.
- pulchella** Pelia, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 170.
- pulchella** Pelidnota (Kirby), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 394.—Rutela.
- pulchellum** Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 377.
- pulchellus** Peltastes, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 27.
- pulchellus** Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 32.
- pulchella** Pentacoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
- pulchellus** Pentagonaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 280.
- pulchella** Pentatoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 67.—
Cimex, 1782.
- pulchella** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 491.
- pulchella** Perca, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 377.
- pulchella** Percis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 24.
- pulchella** Petalopora (Roemer), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1830, 285.—
Chrysaora.
- pulchella** Petroica, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 142.
- pulchellus** Petronason, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.
- pulchellus** Phalacrus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829,
167.—Dermestes.
- pulchella** Phasianella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 10.
- pulchellum** Phasma (Necroscia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 120.
- pulchella** Phengodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 17.
- pulchellus** Philodromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 198.
- pulchellus** Philonthus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II
(2) Ap. 1844, 36.—Staphylinus.
- pulchella** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 96.
- pulchella** Phymaphora, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 389.
- pulchella** Physa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 299.
- pulchellum** Pisidium, L. Jenyns, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (2) 1832, 306.
- pulchellum** Platysma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 60.

- pulchella* Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 180, Oct. 1845.
pulchella Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 379.
pulchellus Podocerus (Leach), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 384.—
pulchella Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 214. [Jassa.
pulchella Pollia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Murex.
pulchellus Polydrusus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 142.
pulchella Poromya, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 83.
pulchella Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 515.
pulchella Psammocola (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 219.—
 Psammobia.
pulchellus Ptilonopus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 466.—Columba.
pulchella Ptinella (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
pulchellus Ptinus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
pulchella Purpurina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.
pulchella Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303.
pulchella Ranella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xviii.
pulchellus Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. f.
pulchella Rhanis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 440.
pulchella Rissoa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 121.
pulchella Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 155.
pulchella Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 288.
pulchella Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274.
pulchella Rutela, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 405.
pulchella Sagra, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 150.
pulchella Saperda, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 45.
pulchellus Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 194.—Hister,
pulchella Sarsia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 57. [? Feb. 1798.
pulchella Scalaria, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 17.
pulchella Scapteira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 280.
pulchellus Scarus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 25.
pulchellus Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 609.
pulchella Scutellera, Hope in Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 132.
pulchella Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 54.
pulchella Siderastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 140.
pulchellum Solarium, J. Michelotti, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XV (1) c. May 1841, 216.
pulchellum Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
pulchella Somatispongia, J. S. Bowerbank, The Zoologist, III (7) 1845, 1003.
pulchellus Sorex, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 124. [898.
pulchellus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
pulchellus Sphenotrochus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848,
 243.
pulchella Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
pulchella Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299 [*n. n.*].
pulchella Spongia, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (8) Oct. 1805, 87.
pulchellus Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
pulchellus Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
pulchellus Stenomesius, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17)
pulchella Stenostoma, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 373. [Nov. 1833, 343.
pulchellus Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 265.
pulchella Stratiomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 184.
pulchellus Strombus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Strombus, no. 52, Jan. 1851.
pulchellus Sunius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 230.
pulchellus Symphytocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*].
pulchella Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 36.
pulchellus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 266.

- pulchella** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 406.
- pulchellus** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 247.
- pulchellus** Tachyporus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 157.
- pulchellus** Tachyporus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 289. [[*n. n.*].
- pulchellus** Tachyporus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 82.
- pulchellus** Tachys, La Ferté-Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 45.
- pulchellus** Telephorus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 442.
- pulchellus** Telephorus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 77.
- pulchella** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 526.
- pulchellus** Temnopleurus, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 31.
- pulchella** Temognatha, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 121.
- pulchella** Terebratula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 36.
- pulchella** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 93.
- pulchella** Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 677.—
- pulchella** Testudo, J. D. Schoepff, Hist. Test. 1801, 113. [Xanthidia, 1833.
- pulchella** Testudo (Emys) (Schoepff), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 25.—Testudo.
- pulchella** Tettigonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 369.
- pulchellum** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 75.—Aranea, 1802.
- pulchellus** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 20.
- pulchellus** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 280.
- pulchella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 582.
- pulchellus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Tornatella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 162.
- pulchella** Toxorhina, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), Sept. 1850, 37.
- pulchella** Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 220.
- pulchellus** Trechus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 411.
- pulchella** Tremocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.
- pulchella** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53.
- pulchella** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 95.
- pulchella** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 14.
- pulchella** Trigonina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 5.
- pulchella** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 279.
- pulchellum** Triton, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 382.
- pulchellus** Triton, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 60.
- pulchella** Tritonia, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 33.
- pulchellum** Tritonium (Defr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
- pulchella** Trochatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 337.
- pulchellus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 101.
- pulchellum** Trombidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 310.
- pulchella** Truncatella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 356.
- pulchella** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 65, Aug. 1847.
- pulchellus** Turbo, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 8 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellus** Turbo, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 7.
- pulchella** Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 124, 1834, tab. 6.
- pulchella** Velia (Microvelia), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 647.
- pulchella** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 603.
- pulchella** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 46.
- pulchella** Xaiva, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 61.
- pulchella** Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- pulchella** Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 20. [1868.
- pulchellus** Xylocoris (Zett.), R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 80.—Anthocoris.
- pulchella** Zurama (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix, 1774.
- pulchella** Zygaena, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 499.

[pulcher, -ra, -rum.]

- pulchra Acanthopyge, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 145.
 pulchra Acmaeodera (Fab.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 33.—
 Buprestis, 1792.
 pulchra Acontia, E. Doubleday in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 439
 pulcher Agathomerus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 675.
 pulchrum Agrion, H. A. Hagen, Vaterl. Arch. f. Wiss. XXI. 1839, 56 [*n. n.*].
 pulchrum Agrion, H. A. Hagen, Syn. Libell. Europ. 1840, 79.
 pulchra Alcyone, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 19.
 pulchra Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 164.
 pulchra Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
 pulchra Alveolina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 70. [1832, 57.
 pulchrum Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June
 pulchra Anabaina, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 182 [*n. n.*].
 pulchra Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 115.
 pulchra Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 240.
 pulchra Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 383. [bratula.
 pulchra Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Tere-
 pulcher Attagenus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 226.
 pulcher Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 439.
 pulcher Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 382.
 pulchrum Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 409. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
 pulchra Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 26 (Fernaldo judice
 pulcher Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 63.
 pulchrum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 80, Dec. 1846.
 pulcher Bulimulus (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—Bulimus.
 pulcher Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414.
 pulcher Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.
 pulchra Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16. [Callidea.
 pulchra Calliphara (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 127.—
 pulcher Calloctenus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 12.
 pulchra Callospiza, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 285.
 pulchra Calymene, H. E. Beyrich (*ex* Barrande MS), Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 26.
 pulchra Calymene, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 27.
 pulchra Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June
 1832, 50.
 pulchra Cantharis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 190.
 pulcher Caprimulgus, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 161.
 pulcher Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 75.
 pulcher Capsus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 93.
 pulchrum Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 98, Mar. 1845.
 pulchra Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
 pulchra Cetonia (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 116.—Scarabaeus,
 pulchra Chermes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 309. [1789.
 pulchra Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Venus, ? Wood.
 pulcher Chironomus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 615.
 pulchra Chrysis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
 pulchra Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 18.
 pulcra Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 69.
 pulchra Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 142.
 pulchra Cingulla, G. Johnston, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., July 1828, 80.
 pulcher Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 16.
 pulcher Coluber, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XVIII. 1820, 337.
 pulcher Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 171 & 179 [*n. n.*].
 pulchra Corethrura (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Crex.
 pulchra Coronella, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (67) July 1838, 82.
 pulchra Coronula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Lepas, 1828.
 pulchra Crassatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 43

- pulchra** Crex, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 410.
pulchra Crioceris, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1825, 68.
pulcher Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*].
pulcher Cyathocrinites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 6.
pulcher Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 51.
pulchrum Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, Dillw. 1817.
pulchrum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, Gen. Shells, pl. 176 (1831) [*n. et f.*].
pulchrum Cyclostoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
pulchra Cyrena (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 454.—Cyclas.
pulchra Cytherea, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
pulchra Deiopeia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 169.
pulcher Delphax, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
pulchra Demoulia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 29. [Lasioptera.
pulchra Diomyza (Meigen), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 21.—
pulcher Diplopterus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 87).
pulcher Diplopterus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 8.
pulcher Discodactylus (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 95.—Phyllodactylus.
pulcher Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
pulchra Dumerilia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 42.
pulcher Dysdera (Templ.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
pulcher Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12. [1847, 382.—Oonops.
pulcher Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 366.
pulchra Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834–5, tab. 21.
pulcher Epilampus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
pulchra Eremias, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xlvii (1845).
pulchra Eschara, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 471. [Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
pulchra Euchelia (Esp.), Boisdual, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Bombyx;
pulcher Eudiagogus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 310.
pulchra Eurydice, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 370.
pulchra Eurylepta, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 415.
pulchra Eurymela, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 508.
pulchra Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 494.
pulchra Eyrepia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmiett. Europa, III. 1810, 304.—
 Noctua, 1775.
pulchra Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 124.
pulchra Flabellina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 25.
pulcher Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 144. [(2) 1835, 552.
pulchra Galleruca, d'Urville in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
pulchra Gallinula (Gray), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept.
 1837, 243.—Crex.
pulchra Glaucopis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 56.—
 Sphinx, 1773.
pulchra Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 93.
pulcher Gyrinus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145.
pulcher Harpalus, MacLeay in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 282.
pulchra Heliothis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 554.
pulchra Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].
pulchra Hermetia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 24.
pulchra Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
pulcher Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
pulchra Kaloula, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38. [1846, 304.
pulchra Kellia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 149.
pulchra Lamia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*].
pulchra Lamia (Sternotomis) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837,
 65.—Cerambyx, 1770.
pulchra Lasioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 267.
pulchra Lauxania, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (11) Nov. 1850, 382.
pulchra Leda, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 346.

- pulchra** Lepas, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 2 [*n. et f.*].
- pulchra** Lithosia (Gm.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 650.—Phalaena, ? Borkh. 1790.
- pulchra** Littoraria, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- pulchra** Littorina (Sw.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (37) 1832.—Turbo, *ubi*?
- pulchra** Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 131.
- pulchra** Loxocephala (Gray), H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850,
- pulcher** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 225. [71.—Lystra.
- pulcher** Lynceus, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 541.
- pulchra** Lystra, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 260.
- pulcher** Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 305.
- pulchra** Marginella, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 135.
- pulchra** Melania, V. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 55.
- pulchra** Milichia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2724.
- pulchra** Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 140 [*n. et f.*].
- pulcher** Monitor, W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 493.
- pulcher** Monohammus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 52.
- pulchra** Murchisonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 16.
- pulcher** Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (5) June 1813, 63.
- pulcher** Murex, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 547.
- pulchra** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 406.
- pulcher** Mytilus (Phill.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 177.—Modiola.
- pulcher** Mytilus (Modiolus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 153.
- pulchra** Nassa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 279.
- pulcher** Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 111.
- pulchra** Nemertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 536.
- pulchra** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (100) 1836, f. 59 [*n. et f.*].
- pulchra** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 9.
- pulcher** Nisaetus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 361.
- pulcher** Notoxus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 58.
- pulchra** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 97.
- pulchra** Omatoplea (Johnst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 252.—Nemertes.
- pulcher** Oodes, MacLeay; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 375.
- pulcher** Oonops, R. Templeton, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 404.
- pulchra** Orthis, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 459.
- pulchra** Ortygometra, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 120.—Crex, 1829.
- pulchra** Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 141.
- pulcher** Oxyporus, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 43.
- pulcher** Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 107.
- pulcher** Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 13.
- pulchra** Paludina, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 599.
- pulcher** Pecten, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 127.
- pulcher** Pedilus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 84.
- pulchra** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 34.
- pulcher** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 176.
- pulcher** Phanoptes, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 17.
- pulchrum** Pharostoma (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 88.—Calymene.
- pulchra** Phasianella, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 481.
- pulchra** Philocalis (Urv.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—
- pulcher** Phyllodactylus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 3. [Galleruca.
- pulchra** Phyllodoce, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 54.
- pulcher** Phylloscopus, E. Blyth (*ex* Hodgs. MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 592.
- pulchra** Platylepas, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 105.
- pulchrum** Plestiodon, Duméril & Bibron (*ex* Gray MS) (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 710.

- pulchra** Pleurotoma, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 149 [*n. n.*].
- pulchra** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 351, Jan. 1846.
- pulcher** Poecilocoris, W. S. Dallas (*ex* White MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 105.
- pulchra** Poecilosoma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126 [*n. n.*].
- pulchrum** Polystemma (Johnst.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 580.—Nemertes.
- pulcher** Pompilus, Hoffmannsegg in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 117, 1830–33,
- pulcher** Porcellio, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 271. [tab. 21.
- pulcher** Prepodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 18.—Curculio,
- pulchra** Proserpina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 81. [1781.
- pulchra** Prostoma, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 436.—Nemertes, 1837.
- pulcher** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 224.
- pulcher** Pterochilus, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 329.
- pulcher** Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 287.
- pulchra** Ptychoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 26.
- pulchra** Rhamphidia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), Sept. 1850, 37.
- pulchra** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 20, Aug. 1846.
- pulchra** Rissoa, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189.
- pulchra** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 114.
- pulchra** Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*] & *var. picta*, Knoch
- pulchra** Sclalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343. [[*n. n.*].
- pulchra** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 158.
- pulchra** Segestria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 160.
- pulchra** Setina (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, Fab. 1794.
- pulchrum** Solarium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 179.
- pulchra** Spheg, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 355.
- pulchra** Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [1851], 190.
- pulcher** Spizaetus (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 305.—Nisaetus.
- pulcher** Stenoderus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 18.
- pulchra** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 28.
- pulcher** Sunius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 319.
- pulchra** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 72.
- pulcher** Taphazous, Elliot, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 492.
- pulchra** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 151.
- pulchra** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- pulcher** Tergipes, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Oct. 1834, 490. [612.
- pulchrum** Tetrapsellium, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 42.
- pulchra** Thalamita, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 117.
- pulchra** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 75).
- pulcher** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 16.
- pulchrum** Tritoma, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- pulchrum** Tritoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 301.
- pulchra** Tritonia, G. Johnston, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., July 1828, 78.
- pulcher** Trochus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 69.
- pulchra** Tropicophora (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 38.—Cyclostoma.
- pulchra** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 406.
- pulcher** Turbo, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 189 [*n. n.*].
- pulcher** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 855.
- pulcher** Turbo, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 185.
- pulcher** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 25 [*n. n.*].
- pulcher** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 6.
- pulchra** Utetheisa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 168.—Noctua,
- pulchra** Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*]. [1775.
- pulchra** Voluta, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 32.
- pulchra** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxviii.

- pulcherrimella* Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 164.
pulcherrima Achatinella, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Mar. 1825, 86.
pulcherrima Adesmia, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 315.
pulcherrimus Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 495.
pulcherrimus Aphodius (Acrossus), L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. Armadillo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 117. [1850, 345.
pulcherrimus Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 166. [1842, 163.—*Helix*.
pulcherrimum Calocochlea (Sow.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6)
pulcherrima (sic) Cancellaria, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 99.
pulcherrima Chalisoma, "Less."; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.
pulcherrimus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 103.
pulcherrima Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 127.
pulcherrima Cistela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 103.
pulcherrima Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 113.
pulcherrimum Dendrocoelum, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 265.
pulcherrima Doris, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 383.
pulcherrimus Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 40.
pulcherrimus Gastracantha, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 121.
pulcherrima Glauconome, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 199.
pulcherrima Goniodoris (Cantr.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—*Doris*.
pulcherrima Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
pulcherrima Helicina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 49.
pulcherrima Helix (Cochlogena), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91)
pulcherrimus Hister, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 37. [Ap. 1841, 90.
pulcherrima Lacerta, John, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 70.
pulcherrima Liotia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 50.
pulcherrima (sic) Loxonema, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 30.
pulcherrimus Malurus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 106.
pulcherrima Marginella, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14, 1849, 21.
pulcherrimus Mitylus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.—*Modiola*.
pulcherrima Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 94.
pulcherrima Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—*Trochus*, 1828.
pulcherrimus Mytilus (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 177.—*[Modiola]*.
pulcherrima Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 84.
pulcherrimus Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 298.
pulcherrimus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 150.
pulcherrimus Peryphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 10.
pulcherrimus Platycercus, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Feb. 1845, 115.
pulcherrimus Prionus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 86.
pulcherrima Propasser, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
pulcherrimus Psephotus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (22) 1846, pl. 34.—*Platycercus*, 1845.
pulcherrimus Pteromalus (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 9.—*Gastracanthus*. [1786.
pulcherrimus Ptilonopus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—*Columba*,
pulcherrima Ptylopora (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—*Glauconome*.
pulcherrima Rissoa, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 351. [28.
pulcherrima Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844,
pulcherrimus Scaphites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 91.
pulcherrima Tellina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. iii.
pulcherrima Tettigonia, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III 1840, 192.

- pulcherrima** Thiania, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 171.
pulcherrima Thysbe, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.
pulcherrima Triomphalia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 501.
pulcherrimus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].
pulcherrimus Turbo, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 247.
pulchra *v.* **pulcher**.
pulchrala Abornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
pulchralis Adeorbis, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 139.
pulchrara Columba, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
pulchraria Acidalia, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II, 1843, 286.
pulchraria Cidaria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV, 1842 (3) 1842, 557.
pulcratorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. VIII, 1822, 253.
pulchriceps Chelone, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 172.
pulchriceps Eristalis (Meig.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 22.—Helophilus.
pulchriceps Helophilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III, 1822, 375.
pulchricollis Anser, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, III, 1776, 20, 38 & 649 = *ruficollis*, p. 701.
pulchricollis Columba, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
pulchricolora Eudule, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II, 1823, 14.
pulchricornis Aetheoceras, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841–2 (1843), 110.
pulchricornis Heterotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 397.
pulchricornis Hydroptile, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 224.
pulchricornis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I, 1829, 564.
pulchricornis Lelaps, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII, July 1843, 47.
pulchricornis Lophyrus, J. J. Bremi, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 94.
pulchricornis Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX, 1835, 42.
pulchrifolium Phyllium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 292.
pulchrina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 16 [*n. n.*].
pulchrina Plusia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 143.—Noctua.
pulchrrior Clypeaster, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 1.
pulchrrior Nisaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
pulchripennis Eremobia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 708.
pulchripes Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI, 1838, 102. [1838], 708.
pulchripes Anoplognathus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 444.
pulchripes Macroductylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I, Oct. 1850, 90.
pulchripes Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 129 [*n. n.*].
pulchripes Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 470.
pulchripes Tricondyla, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV, Dec. 1844, 422.
pulchrius Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II, 1848 (1845), 11.
pulex Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 361.
pulex Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Col. Brit. 1802, 204.
pulex Coccinella, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 157.
pulex Cyphoderus (Gerv.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 382.—
pulex Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 368. [Isotoma.
pulex Daphnia (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 169.—Monoculus, 1758. [1781.
pulex Haltica (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 310.—Chrysomela, ? Schr.
pulex Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Chrysomela.
pulex Ischnus (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I, 1829, 652.—Ichneumon, 1776.
pulex Isotoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
pulex Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 512. [1844, 435.
pulex Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 112.
pulex Modiola, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 107.
pulex Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 594.—Trichoda, 1773.
pulex Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 224.

- pulex** Thyamis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 316.—
- pulicana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 65. [Chrysomela.]
- pulicaris** Buccinum, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 238.
- pulicaris** Cea, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 356.
- pulicaris** Ceratopogon (L.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 104.—Culex, 1758.
- pulicaris** Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 48.—Tipula, 1767.
- pulicaris** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 21.
- pulicaris** Clarias, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 135.
- pulicaris** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 368.
- pulicaris** Columbella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 185.
- pulicaris** Columbella, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 200.
- pulicaris** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 149 [n. n.].
- pulicaris** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 576.
- pulicaris** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [n. n.].
- pulicare** Liotheum (Nitzsch), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 324.—Monopon.
- pulicare** Monopon, Denny (*ex* Nitzsch ? MS), Mon. Anoplur. Brit. 1842, 230.
- pulicaris** Phthiria (Mik.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 268.—Bombylius, 1796.
- pulicaris** Platycnema (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 332.—Empis.
- pulicaris** Scatopse, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 338.
- pulicaria** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 170.
- pulicaria** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [n. n.].
- pulicaria** Anaspis, Froeh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
- pulicaria** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1730.
- pulicarius** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 229.
- pulicarius** Attus (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 117.—Lygaeus.
- pulicarium** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 62.
- pulicaria** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 350.
- pulicarius** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 267, Oct. 1848.
- pulicarium** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 102, Mar. 1845.
- pulicarius** Cateretes, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (6) 1820, 82; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 82.
- pulicarius** Catheretes (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 245.—Dermestes, 1758.
- pulicarius** Cercus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 15.—Dermestes, 1758.
- pulicarium** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 20.
- pulicaria** Ceroxys (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 439.—Melieria.
- pulicaria** Chaetocnema (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 167.—Altica.
- pulicaria** Clubiona, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 140.
- pulicarius** Corticaria (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 115.—Latridius.
- pulicarius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 91.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- pulicaria** Cypraea, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 84, Jan. 1846.
- pulicaria** Cyrtoma (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 534.—Empis.
- pulicaria** Discocerina, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 224.
- pulicarius** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 20.
- pulicaria** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 33.
- pulicarius** Epierus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 162.
- pulicarius** Gelis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 201.—Ichn.
- pulicarius** Gonatopus, F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 165. [1793.]
- pulicarius** Gryllus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 732.
- pulicarius** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
- pulicaria** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 340.
- pulicarius** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58.
- pulicarius** Hydroporus, C. Aubé (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 494.
- pulicarius** Hypocryptus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 217.

- pulicarius** Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- pulicaria** Lophia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 24.
- pulicarius** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 238.
- pulicarius** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 95.
- pulicarius** Malthinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168 [*n. n.*].
- pulicaria** Melieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pulicaria** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 126. [1830, 717.]
- pulicarius** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 182.
- pulicarius** Nanniscus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 138.
- pulicaria** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pulicarius** Odontoscelsis, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 39. [chaenus.
- pulicarius** Orchestes (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 329.—Rhyn-
- pulicaria** Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 348.—
Ceroxys. [207.]
- pulicarius** Otidocephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- pulicarius** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 917.—
Ichneumon, 1793. [Trineura.
- pulicaria** Phora (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 217.—
- pulicaria** Phthiria (Mik.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 219.—
Bombylius, 1796.
- pulicarius** Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 496.—Lygaeus.
- pulicarius** Plectostylus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 58 [*n. n.*].
- pulicarius** Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- pulicarius** Proteinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 135.—
Dermestes, 1758.
- pulicarius** Ramphus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Curculio,
- pulicarius** Rhamphus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*]. [1795:]
- pulicarius** Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 204.
- pulicarius** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 251.—Curculio,
1795.
- pulicaria** Sciara, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- pulicarius** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 108. [282.]
- pulicaria** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 343.
- pulicaria** Trineura, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.
- pulicaria** Venus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 44.
- puliciformis** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
- puliciformis** Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—
- pulih** Pitta, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 190. [Ceraphron.
- pulla** *v.* **pullus**.
- pullana** Antithesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- pullana** Sericoris, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 502.
- pullana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 434. [1796.]
- pullaria** Charissa (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (26) Feb. 1826, no. 105.—Geometra,
- pullaria** Gnophos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Geometra,
1796.
- pullaria** Psittacula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
145.—Psittacus, 1758.
- pullaria** Scotopterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geo-
metra pullata, 1775.
- Pullastra** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (28) 1826.—L. [*pro* Venerupes, Lam.].
- [**pullastra**, -ae.] [Mont.]
- pullastra** Capsa (Wood), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Venus;
- pullastrum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 38.
- pullastrum** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 218. [1786.]
- pullaster** Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 595.—Kerona,
- pullaster** Oxytricha (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
[1830], 43.—Kerona, 1786.
- pullastra** Tapes (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 382.—Venus.

- pullastra** Venerupis (Wood), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 451.—Venus, ? Mont.
- pullastra** Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 125.
- pullatella** Gelechia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Tinea, 1796.
- pullatella** Lita (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 95.—Tinea, 1796.
- pullatella** Oligos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea, 1796.
- pullator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 257.
- pullator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 584.
- pullatum** Agonum, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89.
- pullata** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 232.
- pullata** Anas, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & H., Ned. Vogel. IV. 1813–26, 323.
- pullatus** Chelonus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 163.
- pullata** Coccinella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 301.
- pullatus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 363.
- pullata** Cyrena, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 110.
- pullatus** Dolomedes, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 364.
- pullata** Fulica, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 159.
- pullata** Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 179.—Geometra,
- pullata** Goera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
- pullata** Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- pullatus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 138. [52 [*n. n.*].
- pullata** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 854.
- pullatus** Lycogaster, W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 123.
- pullata** Lycosa (Leimonia) (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (2) July 1847, 25.—Araneus, 1757.
- pullata** Milvulus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 11.—Muscicapa.
- pullata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 102, Sept. 1844.
- pullata** Muscicapa, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 383.
- pullata** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina,
- pullatus** Phytocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 271. [1824.
- pullatus** Piazomias, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 76 [*n. n.*].
- pullata** Saperda, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 55.
- pullatus** Spilotes (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—Coluber, 1758.
- pullata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 361.
- pullata** Thya, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 216.
- pullata** Trigonalys (Shk.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 274.—Lycogaster.
- pullatus** Trochus (Euchele), Anton, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 123.
- pullata** Tyria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1758.
- pullella** Adela, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 588.
- pullicina** Oxitricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 595.
- pullicomella** Elachista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 212.
- pulligera** Neritina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 455, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- pulligera** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 5.
- pulliginella** Gelechia, J. Sircom, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. lxxii.
- pulloides** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 75.
- pulloideus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 75.
- pullucens** *v.* pellucens.
- pullulalis** Choreutes, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 560.
- pullulator** Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 367.
- pullulatorius** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 365.
- pullulatus** Anthipora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.
- [pullulus, -a, -um.]
- pullula** Anthomyia (Zett.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 919.—Aricia.
- pullulus** Argutor, R. F. Sahlberg, In Faun. ins. Ross. symb. Ochotsk. Carab. 1844, 29 [*mihi non visum*].
- pullula** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1449.
- pullula** Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 29.
- pulula** (*sic*) Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 93.

- pullula** Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2498.
- pullula** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 11.
- pullula** Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2832.
- pullulus** Pseudocryobius (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—
- pullula** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1174. [Argutor.]
- pullula** Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11 [*n. n.*].
- pullulum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 282.
- pullula** Typhlocyba, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 160.
- Pullus** E. Mulsant, Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) 1846, 241.—Col.
- pulla** Acteonina (K. & D.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.—
- pullum** Agonum, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 92. [Tornatella.]
- pulla** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 180.
- pulla** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 96.
- pullus** Ampedus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 162.
- pulla** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- pullum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 299.
- pullus** Arcularia (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.—
Buccinum, L. 1758.
- pullus** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 512.—Nerienne.
- pullus** Argutor (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 105.—Har-
- pullus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 331. [palus.]
- pulla** Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 113.
- pulla** Asteroscopus (Huebn.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 59.—
- pulla** Auricula, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6 [*n. n.*]. [Noctua, D. & S. 1775.]
- pulla** Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 429.
- pullus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 697.
- pullus** Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 66.
- pullus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 231.
- pullum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 66.
- pulla** Cetonia, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 115; & App. 1817, 46.
- pullus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 811.
- pulla** Chrysomela, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 253.
- pulla** Cingula (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 308.—Turbo, 1758.
- pulla** Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 441.
- pulla** Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 111.
- pullus** Craspedotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 88.
- pulla** Cyphoxis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [*n. n.*].
- pulla** Cypraea, Gaskoin in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 150, Mar. 1846.
- pulla** Egira (Huebn.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 162.—
Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- pulla** Feronia (Gyll.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 254.—Harpalus.
- pulla** Fumea (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 82.—Phal.
- pullus** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 89, Ap. 1848. [Bombyx, 1785.]
- pullus** Gryllus, R. A. Philippi, Orthopt. Berol. 1830, 38.
- pullus** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 429.
- pullus** Helops, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
- pullus** Helops, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 240.
- pulla** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 591.
- pullus** Hydroporus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
- pullus** Hylaeus, "Echsn." in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 103.
- pullus** Jaminia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- pulla** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 855.
- pullus** Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr., Moll. I (1) 1835, 101.
- pulla** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 279.
- pulla** Lithophane (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.—Noctua,
- pullus** Lyriodon (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia. [1775.]
- pulla** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 152.

- pulla** Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 158 [*n. n.*]. [13.]
- pulla** Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
- pullus** Monocanthus, C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (2) 1840, 6.
- pullus** Murex, G. R. Leathes in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 45.
- pullus** Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 58.
- pulla** Myrmosa, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 18.
- pulla** Natica, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 53.
- pulla** Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
- pulla** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 646.
- pulla** Nerita, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 155.
- pullus** Ocypus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 121.
- pullus** Odax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 304.
- pulla** Oedipoda (Phil.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1845,
- pullus** Opatrinus, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179. [329.—Gryllus.
- pullum** Opatrum, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 237.
- pullus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 606.
- pullus** Pecten, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 396. [1758.]
- pullus** Phasianella (L.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 56.—Turbo,
- pullus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 104.
- pullus** Piezotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 368.
- pullus** Pimelodus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 184.
- pulla** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 245.
- pulla** Polycelis (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 192.—Planaria.
- pulla** Polynema, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 223.
- pulla** Psyche (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 167.—Phal. Bombyx,
- pullus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16. [1785.]
- pullus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 25 [*n. et f.*].
- pullus** Rissoa (L.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 151.—Turbo, 1758.
- pulla** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Pyramis, 1827.
- pullus** Saprinus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 25.
- pullus** Scarus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 288.
- pullus** Sciobius (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 537.—Curculio,
- pullus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 94. [1785.]
- pullus** Sparus (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 306.—Scarus.
- pullus** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 9.
- pullus** Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 140.
- pullus** Tachyporus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- pullus** Tenebrio, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 16.
- pulla** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 42.
- pulla** Tornatella, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 33.
- pullus** Tricolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 123.
- pullus** Trigonia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 10.
- pulla** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 506.
- pulla** Uloma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 253.
- pullus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 100. [1775.]
- pulla** Xylena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Noctua,
- pulmo** Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14–15) [*inter* 1805–1810], 38.
- pulmonalis** Filaria, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 18. [*pulmonalis est*].
- pulmonalis** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 8 [*teste* S. & H., *sed* F. collurionis
- pulmonalis** Liorhynchus (Goeze), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 49.—Ascaris, Gm. 1790.
- pulmonariae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 20 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- pulmonaris** Atypha (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Phal. Noctua, 1797–1800.
- pulmonaris** Caradrina (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Phal. Noctua, 1797–1800.

- pulmonaris** *Xanthia* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 342.—Noctua, ? Jung, 1792.
- Pulmonella** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* "Pulmonelle," Lam. "Pulmonelle" Lam. 1816; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 76, *vernac. est.*
- Pulmonellum** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 489.—Coel.
- pulmonea** Caryophyllia, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 297.
- pulmoniforme** Mazina, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 84.
- pulocondor** Larus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxviii.
- Pulposipes** *emend.* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 238, *pro* Polposipus, Sol. 1848.
- pulposa** Anthelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 362.
- pulsabulum** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 82.
- pulsator** Choreia, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 150.
- pulsator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 186.
- pulsator** Muscipeta, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 112.
- pulsatrix** Pontonia, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 6.
- pulsatrix** Strix, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 366.
- pulsatorius** Atropos (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27.—Termes, 1758.
- pulsatoria** Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 312 [*n. n.*].
- pulsatoria** Lycoris, Lam.; J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 33. [*n. n.*].
- pulsatoria** Nereis, Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 201
- pulsatoria** Troctes (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 773.—Termes, 1758.
- Pulsatrix** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 771.—A.
- pultenae** Cryptoplasa, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 14.
- pultiarius** Ceuthorhynchus (Fourc.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 503.—Curculio p—is, 1785.
- pultneyii** Littorelaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- pulveralis** Margaritia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1796.
- pulveralis** Nymphula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis, 1796.
- pulveralis** Psamotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Pyralis, 1796.
- palveralis** (*sic*) Scopula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 63.—Pyralis pulveralis, 1796.
- pulverana** Teras, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 151.
- pulverana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 491. [1758.
- pulveraria** Anagoga (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Phal. Geom.
- pulveraria** Anagoge (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 177.—Phal. Geom. 1758. [1758.
- pulveraria** Azonephora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phal. Geom.
- pulveraria** Numeria (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1830, 471.—Phal. Geom. 1758.
- pulverata** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 161.
- pulverata** Fidonia (Th.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 958.—Geom. 1784.
- pulverata** Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Diss. Ins. Suec. (1) 1784, 9.
- pulverata** Tenthredo (Poecilostoma), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13.
- pulveratus** Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*].
- pulverella** Haemylis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 252.—
- pulverella** Tichonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412. [Tichonia.
- pulverella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 68 (Fernaldo judice 1823-27)
- pulverea** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 89. [*n. et f.*].
- pulverea** Conistra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.
- pulvereus** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 272; & App. 1817,
- pulverea** Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 88. [129.
- pulverea** Melolontha, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- pulverea** Melolontha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 410.
- pulvereus** Menoetius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
- pulverea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 35 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- pulvereus** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].

- pulvereus** Rhyncolus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233 [*n. n.*].
- pulverosella** Trifurcula, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 30.
- pulverosus** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 97.
- pulverosus** Cionus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 733.
- pulverosa** Clausilia, Parreyss in Rossmassler, Icones Moll. I (1) 1835, 79.
- pulverosus** Colymbetes, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.
- pulverosa** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 11 & 28.
- pulverosus** Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- pulverosa** Eurybrachis, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 134.
- pulverosa** Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- pulverosus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 120.
- pulverosa** Hoplia, Erichson in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 63.
- pulverosa** Melolontha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
- pulverosus** Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- pulverosus** Stenogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 204.
- pulverulens** Lamia, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 501.
- pulverulentaria** Eupistheria, de Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 34. [142.]
- pulverulentus** Adoretus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- pulverulenta** Amazona (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 189.—
Psittacus, 1788.
- pulverulentus** Anisoscelis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 9.
- pulverulenta** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulenta** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
- pulverulentus** Apocyrus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 254.
- pulverulentus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
472.—A. pulverulosus, 1805.
- pulverulentus** Blapstinus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 276.
- pulverulentus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 56.
- pulverulentus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 42.
- pulverulenta** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 21.
- pulverulenta** (*sic*) Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 310.
- pulverulentum** Callidium (Hesperophanes), W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Alger,
III. 1841, 188.
- pulverulenta** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 65; (11) 1836, 288.
- pulverulenta** Cetonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
1845, 59. [Salmo, 1758.]
- pulverulentus** Characinus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 270.—
- pulverulentus** Chiracanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 299.
- pulverulentus** Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- pulverulenta** Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 167.
- pulverulenta** Colobothea, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124.
- pulverulenta** Cotinis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 262.
- pulverulentus** Cyphus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 162 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Dasytes, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 17.
- pulverulenta** Decamera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
506.—Melolontha, 1775.
- pulverulentus** Diapherodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 34.
- pulverulentus** Dicranocnemus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 137.
- pulverulenta** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
[1830, 588.]
- pulverulentus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 228.
- pulverulentus** Epitragus, Chevrolat in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 117.
- pulverulenta** Evagora (Herbst), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5.—Buprestis
- pulverulentus** Gastrodus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulenta** Grantia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 525.
- pulverulentus** Hemilophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 309.

- pulverulentus** Hesperophanes (Erchs.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 491.—
Callidium, Ol. 1795.
- pulverulenta** Heterotoma, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 276.
- pulverulenta** Hoplia (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 229.—Melo-
lontha, 1775.
- pulverulenta** Hoplia, Ill.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 446
- pulverulentus** Hylobius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*]. [*v. micans*].
- pulverulentus** Ileomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1146.—Lixus.
- pulverulentus** Inca (Ol.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2)
1840, 379.—Cetonia, 1789.
- pulverulenta** Lamia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 26.
- pulverulenta** Lamia (Hexatrachia), Westwood in A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins.
1846), 21.
- pulverulentus** Liophloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- pulverulentus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 499. [239.]
- pulverulentus** Lixus (Deg.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 255.—Curculio, 1775.
- pulverulentus** Loboryhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
- pulverulenta** Lycosa (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 186.—
Araneus, 1757.
- pulverulenta** Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 14.
- pulverulenta** Lystra (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 165.—Fulgora, 1791.
- pulverulenta** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 473.
- pulverulentus** Monochamus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Monochamus (Scop.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic.
(Coléopt.) II. 1840, 479.—Cerambyx, 1772.
- pulverulentus** Monohammus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 51.
- pulverulentus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 392.
- pulverulentus** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 98.
- pulverulentus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 3.
- pulverulenta** Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- pulverulentum** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 500. [299.]
- pulverulenta** Orthosia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmiett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—
Bombyx, 1786.
- pulverulentus** Otiorhynchus, Megerle in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 352.
- pulverulenta** Pachynema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 60.
- pulverulentus** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (66) June 1826.
- pulverulentus** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 222.
- pulverulentus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Plagithmysus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.
1845 (4) 1845, 370.
- pulverulenta** Poeciloptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 361.
- pulverulentus** Porphyrio, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (68) Sept. 1826.
- pulverulenta** Psammophis, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulenta** Pterolonche, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 897.
- pulverulentus** Rhinobatus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulenta** Rhopalophora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 235.
- pulverulenta** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1840, 471.
- pulverulentus** Stenochorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 407.—
Cerambyx, ? Scop. 1772.
- pulverulentus** Stenopterus, Eschscholtz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat.
Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 85.
- pulverulentus** Taeniotes (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar.
1835, 91.—Cerambyx, ? Scop. 1763.
- pulverulentus** Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2)
1836, 525.
- pulverulenta** Tephraea (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 419.—Cetonia.

- pulverulentus** Totanus, Mueller & Schlegel, Verh. nat. Ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volk.) (3) 1842, 152, 153; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1846, 573.
- pulverulentus** Trichius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 100.—Cetonia, 1789.
- pulverulentus** Trichophorus, S. Mueller in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- pulverulentus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 235. [262.]
- pulverulentus** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 26.
- pulverulosus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 317.
- pulverus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 629.
- pulvevaria** Fidonia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Phal. Geom.
- pulvillata** Ammophila, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (7) Aug. 1805, 67. [p—raria, 1758.]
- pulvillata** Empis, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 41.
- pulvillatus** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 153.—Spirobolus.
- pulvillata** Mycetophila, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
- pulvillatus** Spirobolus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 268. [1776.]
- pulvillus** Asteropsis (Müll.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 64.—Asterias,
- pulvillus** Porania (Müll.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 22.—Asterias,
- pulvinaria** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 262. [1776.]
- pulvinaria** Astreopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 349.—Astrea.
- pulvinarium** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 2. [549.—Manon,
- pulvinarium** Sparsispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849,
- pulvinaticollis** Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 176. [Cidarites.]
- pulvinata** Astropyga (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 345.—
- pulvinata** Blaps, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 235.
- pulvinatus** Ceutorhynchus, Gyllenhal in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 248.
- pulvinatus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- pulvinata** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 59. [494.]
- pulvinatum** Diadema (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—Cidarites.
- pulvinatus** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 802.
- pulvinata** Discoidea, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 147.
- pulvinatus** Erpeinus (Mén.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 26.—Harpalus.
- pulvinata** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 140.
- pulvinata** Foveolia, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 23; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 300.
- pulvinatus** Galerites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- pulvinatus** Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 40.
- pulvinatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 38.
- pulvinata** Lucina, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
- pulvinatus** Macropneustes (Arch.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.—Micraster.
- pulvinatus** Micraster, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 201.
- pulvinata** Nautilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Placentula.
- pulvinata** Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 305.
- pulvinatus** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 123.
- pulvinatus** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- pulvinatus** Pectunculites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 458. [1847, 518.]
- pulvinatus** Pectunculus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 216.
- pulvinatus** Pectunculus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 77.—& *varr.* taurinensis, pyrenaicus.
- pulvinata** Placentula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 621.

- pulvinatus** Pygaulus (Arch.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.—
- pulvinatus** Pygurus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 297. [Pygurus.
- pulvinatus** Spatangus (Brissus), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1843, 347.
- pulvinata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 375.
- pulvinata** Spongilla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 99.
- pulvinata** Tethya, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 71.
- pulvinata** Vorticella, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Aug. 1836, 420.
- Pulvinites** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 316; XLIV. 1826, 107.—L.
- pulvinulatus** Pectunculus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 471 [*n. n.*].
- Pulvinulus** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 466, Liste, p. 14.—Rh.
- pulvinulus** Clypeaster (Penn.), W. P. v. d. Ende, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XVI (2) 1828, 301.—Echinus.
- pulvinulus** Echinus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 140.
- pulvinulus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- pulvisculosus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 56.
- pulvisculus** Bulla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. l.
- pulvisculus** Chlamidomonas (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 288.—Monas, 1786.
- pulvisculus** Doxococcus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 62 [*n. n.*].
- pulvisculus** Peridinium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 74.—Monas, 1776.
- pulvisculus** Phacelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 171.
- pulvisculus** Volvox (Müll.), M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 6.—
- pulvisera** Hoplia, And.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*]. [Monas, 1776.
- Puma** W. Jardine, Nat. Library (Mamm.) IV. 1834, 266.—M.
- puma** Cetonia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 47.
- pumex** Tethia, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 4 [*n. n.*].
- pumicana** Sciaphila, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 669.
- pumicatus** Bulimus, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 19.
- pumicata** Buprestis (Agrilus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- pumicatus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 333. [150.
- pumicatus** Coraebus (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.—Buprestis.
- pumicata** Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 847.
- pumicatus** Harpalus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 338.—Carabus, 1795.
- pumicata** Pales (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 292.—Tachina.
- pumicata** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina, 1824. [111.—Tachina.
- pumicata** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- pumicatus** Stomis (Panz.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 48.—Carabus,
- pumicatus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 134. [1795.
- pumicata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 397.
- pumiceus** Dactylocalyx, S. Stutchbury, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (105) Mar. 1842, 87.
- pumicea** Scalaria (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 19.—Turbo.
- pumiceus** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 380.
- pumicosa** Erphaea, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.
- pumicosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 167 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33) [*n. et f.*].
- pumicosa** Polia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 57.—Noctua.
- pumicosa** Spongites, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 85.
- pumila** *v.* **pumilus**.
- pumilata** Eupithecia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 105.—Geometra.
- pumilata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 75 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- pumillata** Tephroclystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.

- pumilella** Tichotropis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea,
Pumilio Scudder (*ex* Meg. MS), Suppl. List, 1882, 287.—G. [1775.]
pumilio Admetus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 15.—Phrynus, 1840.
pumilio Adoretus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 471.
pumilio Aetheomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 313.
pumilio Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 22.
pumilio Agrion (Ischnura), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177.
pumilio Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 98.
pumilio Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 244.—Bassus, 1814.
pumilio Arvicola (Sparr.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 285.—Mus,
pumilio Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 205. [1784.]
pumilio Bembidium (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 148.—
pumilio Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 775. [Elaphrus.]
pumilio Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 208.
pumilio Bostrichus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 193.
pumilio Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
pumilio Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 90. [208.]
pumilio Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 87.
pumilio Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 541.
pumilio Carabus, Erichson in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 23.
pumilio Catolethrus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 557.
pumilio Cervus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 120 (1827);
 Syn. 1827, 313.
pumilio Ceuthorrhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 491.—
 Rhynchaenus.
pumilio Copromyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 771.—Borborus.
pumilio Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 23.
pumilio Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 422.
pumilio Dendromys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 135.
pumilio Diapherodes (Cranidium), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 50.
pumilio Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 606.
pumilio Dyticus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 15.
pumilio Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 66.
pumilio Elaphrus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 214.
pumilio Emphytus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 259.
pumilio Eusarcus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 203.
pumilio Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 256.
pumilio Fungia, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
pumilio Gallus, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Briss.), Pige. et Gallin. II., *post* June 1813, 244.
pumilio Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 212.
pumilio Helix, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Chemn.), Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 178.
pumilio Helophorus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 197.
pumilio Hesperia (Ill.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV, 1816, 34.—Papilio, Hoff.
pumilio Hydroptila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1074.
pumilio Lamia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 183 [*n. n.*]. [Borborus.]
pumilio Limosina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 573.—
pumilio Mycetophila, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 206.
pumilio Mygale, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 191.
pumilio Ophonus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 71.—Harpalus.
pumilio Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 140.
pumilio Opius (Gnaptodon) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 220.—
pumilio Papilio, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. Insekt. (Illiger) III. 1804, 202. [Bracon.]
pumilio Paromalus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 169.
pumilio Phrynus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (1) 1840, 15.
pumilio Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 653.
pumilio Placusa (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 371.—Aleochara.
pumilio Psittacus, *id. ac* pumilo; J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, pl. xxix.
pumilio Pupa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 158.

- pumilio** Raphitoma, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].
- pumilio** Rhipicera, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66.
- pumilio** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 578.
- pumilio** Sorex, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 54.
- pumilio** Stenus, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- pumilio** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 558.
- pumilio** Tachys, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- pumilio** Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 288.
- pumilio** Trichopygus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
- pumilio** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 789. [Oct. 1837, 138.
- pumilio** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 226. [Dillw.
- pumilio** Turricula (Chemn.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—Trochus,
- pumilionis** Chlorops (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca, Bierk. 1778.
- pumilionis** Oscinis (Bierk.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 216.—Musca, 1778.
- pumilis** Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 995.
- pumilis** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 20 [*n. n.*].
- pumilo** Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 496.—Aleochara pumilio.
- pumilo** Cyanocitta (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 378.—Cyano-
- pumilo** Cyanocorax, H. E. Strickland, Contr. Orn. 1849, 122. [corax.
- pumilo** Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 154.
- pumilo** Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 41.
- pumila** Acrotrichis (Erichs.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- pumilus** Actephilus (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 11.—Harpalus.
- pumilus** Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 120.
- pumila** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 185.
- pumila** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- pumila** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 131.
- pumila** Altica, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- pumila** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 251.
- pumilus** Anculotus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 62.
- pumila** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
- pumila** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 694.—Musca.
- pumila** Apate, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
- pumila** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 58.
- pumila** Ardea, Lepechin, N. Comm. Petrop. XIV. 1770, 502. [508.—Walckenaera.
- pumilus** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
- pumilus** Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 307.
- pumila** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 64*.
- pumila** Athene (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix, Licht.
- pumila** Atychia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 97.—Noctua, ? Fab. 1798.
- pumilum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 43. [1820, 209.
- pumilus** Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
- pumilus** Botaurus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 557.—Ardea, 1783.
- pumila** Brachycoryna, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 280.
- pumilum** Bradypodion (Gm.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 43.—Lacerta, 1789.
- pumilus** Brenthus, J. A. Boiduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 314.
- pumilum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.
- pumilus** Bucco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin. 1835, 7 [*n. n.*].
- pumilus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 252.
- pumilus** Bulinus (Conrad), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117.—Physa pomilia.
- pumila** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. d.

- pumilus* Cafius, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
pumilus Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 86. [446.
pumilus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 773.
pumilus Centropus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 136.
pumila Cephalocera, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 252. [354.—Scarabaeus.
pumilus Ceratophyus (Marsh.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
pumila Cetonia, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 116; & App.
 1817, 47.
pumila Chalcis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *h*.
pumilus Chamaeleo (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 20.—
 Lacerta, Gm. 1789.
pumila Chimaera, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 3.
pumila Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *e*.
pumilus Chrysotus (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 487.—Porphyrops.
pumila Chyliza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 380.
pumila Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 425.
pumila Clausilia, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. Land-Moll. (3) 1828, 41.
pumila Clausilia, Ziegl., *varr.* plicigera, partschii; L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk.
 Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 105.
pumila Clausilia, Ziegl., *var.* calva, J. Zelebor, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 224.
pumila Clinteria (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 306.—Cetonia.
pumila Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 425.
pumila Cloe, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 799.
pumila Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 51. [Musca.
pumila Coenosia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 221.—
pumila [Columba], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 49 [*n. n.*].
pumila Conops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 26.
pumila Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*]. [170.
pumilus Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
pumilus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
pumilus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 153. [122,
pumilus Dicaelotus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),
 175.—Ichneumon.
pumilus Dicentrines (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 176.—Hoplia.
pumila Dynamena (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)
 Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1758.
pumilus Dysopes, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
pumila Egretta, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 201. [Saug. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 69.
pumilum Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 29.
pumilus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].
pumilum Enterion, J. C. Fabricius, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 181.
pumilus Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 389.
pumilus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841, 1842, 117.
pumila Eucera, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *l*.
pumilus Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 106.
pumila Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
pumila Fenusa (Kl.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Tenthredo.
pumila Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 185.
pumila Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 137.
pumila Fringilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittemberg, Oct. 1801, 30.
pumilus Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 215.
pumila Galaxaura, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Galax., 16 (Jan. 1844).
pumilus Gonypes, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 315.
pumilus Gryllus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 732.
pumilus Gymnopleurus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 308.
pumila Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 170.
pumilus Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 77.
pumilus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 305.

- pumilus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 155.
- pumila** Hoplia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 171.
- pumilus** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
- pumilus** Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 242.
- pumila** Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 565.
- pumilus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- pumilus** Hylurgus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 297.
- pumila** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 655.
- pumilus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 152.
- pumila** Isocardia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 100.
- pumila** Jania, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 269.
- pumilus** Katadysas, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 287.
- pumila** Kellia (Wood), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 60.—Montacuta.
- pumilum** Lathrobium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 236.
- pumila** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 388.
- pumilus** Lemur, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 77
- pumila** Lichas, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 52. [*n. n.*].
- pumila** Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 353.
- pumila** Lucina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.—
- pumilus** Lyriodon (Nilss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia. [Venus.
- pumilus** Magas, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II (21) Feb. 1816, 40.
- pumila** Masicera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 241.
- pumila** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- pumila** Melanophora, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 68.
- pumilus** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 176.
- pumilus** Merodon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 466.
- pumilus** Microdus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 57.
- pumila** Millepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 545.
- pumila** Mitra, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 37.
- pumila** Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—? Sylvia.
- pumila** Modiola, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 188.
- pumila** Montacuta, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].
- pumila** Mordella, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 605.
- pumilus** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 175.
- pumila** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 88.
- pumila** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 307.—
Pollenia.
- pumila** Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 254.
- pumila** Noctua (Ill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 68.—
Strix.
- pumilus** Nyctinomus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 501.—
Dysopes.
- pumila** Nymphidia, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (14) 1834–7, 131.
- pumilus** Ommatius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 58.
- pumilus** Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1838, 596.
- pumila** Pachycoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 12.
- pumilus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 183.
- pumilus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 131.
- pumila** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 218.
- pumila** Pleurotoma, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 23.
- pumila** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pumilus** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 53. [414.
- pumila** Purpurina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.—
- pumilus** Pylarus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 226. [Buccinum.
- pumila** Rana, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 282.
- pumila** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 24.
- pumilus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 8.
- pumilus** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 406.

- pumilus** Sorex, S. Nilsson, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 33.
- pumilus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 960.
- pumila** Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
- pumila** Spratella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 357.
- pumila** Strix, Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 28.
- pumila** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 39.
- pumila** Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 308.—Sylvia.
- pumilus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 150.
- pumila** Tagenia, Gené in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 33.
- pumila** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 69.
- pumila** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 72.
- pumila** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 277.
- pumila** Terebratula (Sow.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 257.—Magas.
- pumilum** Thecidium (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (20) 1823.—Terebratula.
- pumilus** Torymus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 180.
- pumila** Trachys, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 257.
- pumila** Trichopteryx, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 22.
- pumila** Trigonía, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 16.
- pumila** Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2873.—Phora.
- pumilus** Troglaphloeus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- pumilus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 23.
- pumila** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 607.
- pumila** Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 243.
- pumila** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 639.
- puna** Anas, H. Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 315.
- puna** Querquedula (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 616.—Anas.
- puncta** *v.* **punctus**.
- punctalata** SpheX, J. R. Schellenberg, Entom. Beytr. (1) 1802, 24.
- punctalis** Dolycharthria (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 236.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- punctalis** Nymphula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- punctalis** Synaphe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- punctana** Axia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—Tortrix, 1796.
- punctaria** Acidalia (Borkh.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 100.—Phal. Geom. punctata, 1790.
- punctaria** Cabera (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Phal.
- punctaria** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 392. [(Geom.) L. 1758.
- punctaria** Codonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.—Phalaena, 1758.
- punctaria** Cyclophora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- punctaria** Ephyra (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 25.—Phal. Geom. 1758.
- punctaria** Geometra (L.), Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 107.—Phalaena, 1758.
- punctaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 109 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- punctaria** Sphaerocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13.
- punctatellus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 202.
- punctatella** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 65.
- punctatellus** Dromius (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Lebia.
- punctatellus** Harpalus (Ophonus), L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, Lebia, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 248. [274.
- punctatella** Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 521.
- punctatella** Phila, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.—Phyla, 1844.
- punctatellus** Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 275.

- punctatella** Phyla, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 261.
- punctatellus** Quedius (Heer), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 51.—Philonthus.
- punctatellus** Scotobius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 195.
- punctatella** Setodes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 516.
- punctatellus** Staphylinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 74.
- punctatellus** Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 810. [[n. n.].
- punctaticollis** Acalles, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 453.
- punctaticollis** Hilarianus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 169.
- punctaticollis** (*sic*) Monotoma, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 73.
- punctatilla** Lima, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
- punctatipennis** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 187.
- punctatipennis** Harpalus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 130.
- punctatipennis** Lepidiota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 157.
- punctatipes** Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 853.
- punctatissima** Acmaea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 23.
- punctatissima** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
- punctatissima** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 31. [1833, 179.
- punctatissimus** Aegithus (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 281.—Erotylus, 1775.
- punctatissimus** Anguis, Bibron & Bory in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Rept.) 1833, 71.
- punctatissimus** Armadillo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 118.
- punctatissima** Barbitistes (Bosc), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 480.—Locusta, 1792.
- punctatissima** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [1845, 67.
- punctatissima** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- punctatissimus** Bulimus (Less.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 120.—Clausilia.
- punctatissima** Buprestis (Lampetis), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 29.
- punctatissima** Cassida, J. Wolf, Abb. Beschr. Naturg. Gegenst. II (6) 1819, 81.
- punctatissimus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
- punctatissima** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 128. [750.
- punctatissima** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 200.
- punctatissima** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.
- punctatissima** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 330.
- punctatissima** Clausilia, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 329.
- punctatissima** Coccinella, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 48.
- punctatissima** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- punctatissimus** Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Natrix.
- punctatissima** Copris, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197.
- punctatissimus** Cossyphus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 23.
- punctatissima** Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 164; II., 292.
- punctatissima** Doryphora (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 584.—Chrysomela, ? L. 1763.
- punctatissimus** Elaphrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 210.
- punctatissimum** Enoplium, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 34.
- punctatissimus** Euprepes, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. xxxi (1848 *vel* 1849).
- punctatissima** Feronia (Pterostichus), J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 3.
- punctatissimus** Geotrupes, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 16.
- punctatissimus** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 18 (1834); II (2), 301 (1844).
- punctatissima** Helix, Jenisson in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 7.
- punctatissimus** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- punctatissima** Heriades (Latr.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 199.—Megachile.

- punctatissima** Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (9) Sept. 1842, 135.
punctatissimum Himatidium, Wolf; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 151.
punctatissimum Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 215.
punctatissimus Hydriobius (Steph.), W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 47.—Leiodes.
punctatissimus Hydroporus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (1) 1833, 57 [*n. n.*].
punctatissimus Hydroporus, C. Aubé (*ex* Dej. Cat.), *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 484.
punctatissima Hyphantria (Smith), T. W. Harris, *Rep. Insects Massach.* 1841, 255.—Phalaena, 1797.
punctatissima Lagria, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 158 [*n. n.*].
punctatissima Lamia, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 504.
punctatissima Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.)* Mar. 1829, 172.
punctatissimus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.)* Jan. 1837, 221.
punctatissima Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 30.
punctatissimus Loborhynchus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 165.
punctatissima Megachile, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XIV (1805), 54.
punctatissima Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, *Serp. Brasil.* 1824, 39. [279.
punctatissima Omaloplia, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1835,
punctatissimus Ophonus, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.)* June 1828, 162.
punctatissima Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841, 329.
punctatissimus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834,
punctatissimus Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [579.
punctatissima Parthenope, R. Owen, *Zool.* "Blossom," 1839, 81.
punctatissimus Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I. 1829, 19.
punctatissima Patella, R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* III (5) 1849, 38.—Acmaea, 1846.
punctatissimus Penaeus, L. Bosc, *Suites à Buffon (Crust. II.)* 1802, 109.
punctatissimus Pseudoophonus (Steph.), V. v. Mochulski, *Kafer Russl.*, post May 1850, 31.—Ophonus.
punctatissimus Pterostichus, Pieroleri; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 189.
punctatissima Pygora (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 566.—Cetonia.
punctatissimus Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1846, 138.
punctatissima Salamandra, W. W. Wood, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV. Mar. 1825, 306.
punctatissimus Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 181.
punctatissima Scutellera, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér. (—)* 1806, 32.
punctatissimus Sibon, A. A. Berthold, *Goettingen gelehrte Anz.* 1840, 901; *Abh. K. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen*, I. 1843, 68 & 69.
punctatissima Soronia (Ill.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 278.—Nitidula, 1794.
punctatissimus Sphaeriodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* III. July 1836, 405.
punctatissimus Stenus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Dec. 1833, 293.
punctatissima Strix, G. R. Gray in J. Gould, *Zool.* "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 34.
punctatissimus Stromateus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Pisc.* 1845), 121.
punctatissimus Teleas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (c. Mar.) 1844, 182.
punctatissimus Thamnodynastes, J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 182.—Natrix, 1824.
punctatissima Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 486.
punctatoauratus Carabus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* II. 1826, 113.
punctato-costata Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., *H. N. Coléopt.* IV. 1840, 17.
punctatofasciatus Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VII. 1831, 28.
punctatofasciata Lema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 494.
punctato-fasciata Strangalia, E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.)* Oct. 1839, 258.
punctatofasciata Theba, Michaud in H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 12.
punctato-lineata Trogositia, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. Jan. 1850, 56.
punctato-nervosa Ephydra (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 123.—Notiphila.

- punctato-nervosa** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 254.
- punctato-nervosa** Philygria (Fall.), C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 154.—
Notiphilus.
- punctator** Batocera (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. Artic. (Coléopt.) II.
1840, 471.—Lamia, 1777. [Curculio, 1795.]
- punctator** Erirhinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 306.—
- punctator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.—
Pimpla punctata, Fab.
- punctatoradiatus** Meloe, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 391.
- punctatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 73.
- punctatorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 935.—Cryptus.
- punctatorugosa** Diplotaxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I
(2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 171. [105.]
- punctatoscabratus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- punctatostrata** Anthomyia (Schr.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (4) [? 1822], 25.—
Trupanea.
- punctato-striatus** Ateuchus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 37.
- punctato-striatum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 83.
- punctato-striatus** Blapstinus, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101.
- punctato-striata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 29.
- punctato-striatum** Cardium, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
- punctato-striatus** Catops, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (2) 1822, 12.
- punctatostratus** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 403.
- punctato-striata** Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 5.
- punctato-striatus** Dorcus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 532.
- punctato-striatus** Dromius, Duftschmid; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [n. n.].
- punctatostratus** Erodus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 125.
- punctato-striatum** Eurotoma, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1068 [n. n.].
- punctato-striatum** Eurysoma, J. Gistel in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 80 [n. n.].
- punctatostratus** Geotrupes, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9
[n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 83.
- punctatostratus** Harpalus, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]; Spec. gén.
Coléopt. IV. 1829, 319.
- punctato-striatus** Hister, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [n. n.].
- punctatostratus** Homalochilus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris,
Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 172.
- punctato-striatus** Hydrobius, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1840 (1841), 81.
- punctato-striatus** Ischnosoma (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—
Staphylinus, 1800.
- punctato-striatum** Lathrobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 268.
- punctato-striata** Lebia, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 258.
- punctatostrata** Megathopa, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 159.
- punctato-striatus** Oodes, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 32.
- punctato-striatus** Passalus, A. Chevrolat in A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 78.
- punctato-striatus** Peryphus, V. Motschulsky, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V
- punctato-striatus** Phalacrus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 226. [(1-3) Nov. 1844, 238.]
- punctato-striatus** Phyllognathus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.
1845 (1) 1845, 57.
- punctatostratus** Poecilus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 111.
- punctato-striatus** Scarites, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 979.
- punctatostratus** Scaurus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [n. n.].
- punctatostratus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2)
1838, 956. [337.]
- punctatostrata** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835,
- punctatostrata** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61.
- punctatostrata** Trigonodactyla, de la Ferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849,
- punctatostrata** Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 146. [347.]

- punctatostrata** Upis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206 [*n. n.*].
- punctatosulcatus** Aphodius, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 113.
- punctatosulcatus** Licinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*].
- punctatosulcata** Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*].
- punctato-sulcata** Tornatella, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 20.
- punctato-sulcatus** Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 153.
- punctatosulcatus** Turbo, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 316.
- punctato undulata** Cetonia, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 35.
- punctatulus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*]. [Cytherina.
- punctatula** Cythere (Roem.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 11.—
- punctatula** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 104.
- punctatulus** Dasypus, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. (6) 1843, 81 [*n. n.*].
- punctatulus** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 101.—
- punctatulus** Ophonus, Dufts.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179. [Carabus.
- punctatulus** Rhyncolus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
- punctatulus** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1073.
- punctata** Acanthisitta (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix, 1842,
- punctatus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*]. [6.—Sitta.
- punctatus** Acara (L.), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 360.—Sciaena, Bl. 1792.
- punctatum** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Acontias, W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 493.
- punctatus** Acteon, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 111.
- punctata** Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
- punctata** Aequorea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 564.
- punctatus** Agabus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 27.
- punctatum** Agathidium, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 222.
- punctata** Agraecia (P. & S.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 153.—Locusta.
- punctata** Agria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- punctata** Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 136.—Pimelia, 1798. [377.
- punctatum** Alcyonum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 22.
- punctata** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Algira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 283.
- punctatus** Allajulus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 117.—Julus, 1838.
- punctatus** Alphonse, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
- punctata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Alutera, Cuvier (*in litt.*) in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 137.
- punctata** Amandava, E. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 44.
- punctatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 224.
- punctatus** Amblypterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 109 (1835).
- punctata** Ambystoma (L.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 283.—Lacerta, 1758.
- punctata** Ameiva, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 277.
- punctatus** Ammonites, Stahl, Wuerth. Landw. Ver. Corr.-Blatt, VI. 1824, 48.
- punctatus** Amniscus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 49.
- punctatus** Amphacanthus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 210.
- punctatus** Amphacanthus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (12) 1829, 46.
- punctata** Amphidesma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 308.
- punctatum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25)
- punctata** Amphisbaena, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 670. [Mar. 1833, 200.
- punctata** Amphisbaena, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 236.
- punctata** Amphithoe (Johnst.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 50.—Gammarus.
- punctata** Ampithoe, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 383.
- punctata** Anacypta (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 301.—Nitidula.

- punctata** Ananta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia,
punctata Anas, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 283. [1824.
punctata Anas [Cuv. in Mus. Paris; *non* Burch.], R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. 1831, 634
 [vide Salvadori, Cat. Birds B. M. XXVII. 1895, 252].
- punctata** Ancylochira (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1787.
punctatus Anisotus, Rafinesque, The Good Book, 1840, 65.
punctatum Anisotoma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 42.
punctatus Anobium, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 69 [*n. n.*].
punctatus Anolis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 84.
punctatus Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 113.
punctatus Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 37.
punctatus Anomites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 74.
punctata Antedia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.
punctatus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
punctatum Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 43.
punctata Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
punctatus Apate, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*]. [1820, 161.
punctatus Apate, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 258.
punctatus Apiocrinites, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 123; Lethaea
 Svecica, 1837, 89.
- punctatus** Aplodactylus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 477.
punctata Aplysia, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 93, 1804, 256.
punctatus Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 435 [*n. n.*].
punctata Aquilla, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (9) Dec. 1831 (pl. 16).
punctata Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 131.
punctata Arctoe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 362.
punctata Ardetta, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
punctata Aricia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 288.
punctata Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 10.
punctatus Arthronomalus, Newport in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 386.
punctatus Asilus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 404.—Dasypogon, Meig.
punctatum Asindulum (Meig.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 433.—Platyura.
punctatus Asopus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 378.—Cimex, 1758.
punctatus Assiculus, J. Richardson in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 494.
punctatus Astatus, F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 55.
punctata Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 553.
punctata Atherina, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833,
punctatus Auchenipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 219. [184.
punctatus Aulaeosaurus (Merr.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 895.—Varanus.
punctatus Aylax, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 196.
punctatus Bagrus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 339.
punctata Balaenoptera (Lac.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 427.—Balaeno-
 ptera punctulata.
- punctatus** Balistes, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 130.
punctata Bapta (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1775.
punctatus Baridius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 711.
punctata Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
punctatus Batrachus, Cuvier (*in litt.*) in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 133.
punctatus Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 97.
punctata Belionata, G. Silbermann, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 108.
punctatum Bembidium, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 61.
punctata Beroe, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 361.
punctata Beroe, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 254.
punctata Bethylus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 229.
punctatus Blapstinus (Schoenh.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66.—Blaps, Fab. 1792.
punctata Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 86
punctata Blatta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 77.
punctata Blatta, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 448.

- punctatus** Blennechis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 286.
- punctatus** Blennius, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 250.
- punctatus** Blennius, W. W. Wood, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 279.
- punctatus** Boletaria (Fab.), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 77.—Mycetophagus, 1792.
- punctata** Bolivina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 63.
- punctata** Boscia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 37.
- punctatus** Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 50.—Taenia, 1802.
- punctatus** Bothus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 17.
- punctatus** Brachyolus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 13. [Curculio, 1775.
- punctatus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 171.—
- punctata** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 347.
- punctatus** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Bruchus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Bryttus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 462.
- punctatum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 84.
- punctatum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 74.
- punctatus** Bucco, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 165.
- punctata** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Bulimus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 42.
- punctata** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 24.
- punctata** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 577.
- punctata** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 600.—
Bullaea, 1834.
- punctata** Bullaea, Clark [*non* Möll.], Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 339.—Bulla,
Adams, 1800.
- punctata** Bullaea (Adams), W. Turton, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. July 1834, 353.—Bulla,
- punctata** Bullaea, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 79. [1800.
- punctata** Buprestis, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804–5 (1805), Mém. prés., 81.
- punctata** Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Buthus (Deg.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 323.—Scorpio,
- punctatus** Byrrhus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 187. [1778.
- punctatus** Byrrhus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [1763.
- punctata** Cabera (Scop.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 305.—Phalaena,
- punctata** Cadea (Bell), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 72.—Amphis-
- punctata** Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 132; II., 39. [baena.
- punctatus** Calcar, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*]. [189.
- punctata** Calleida, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- punctatus** Callichthys (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 318.—Cataphractus,
1794.
- punctata** Callimorpha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 43.
- punctatus** Callionymus, J. Richardson (*ex* Langsd.), 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845)
1846, 210.
- punctatum** Callisoma, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Callisoma, 4
(Mar. 1851). [1766.
- punctata** Callispiza (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 26.—Tanagra,
- punctata** Calliste (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra, 1766.
- punctuta** (*sic*) Callospiza (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 286.—Tanagra,
L. 1766.
- punctata** Callospiza (Gm.), J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 203.—
Tanagra, L. 1766.
- punctata** Calymene (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 233.—
- punctata** Calyptocephala, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 104. [Entomotr.
- punctata** Calyptraea, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 83.
- punctata** Caninia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.
- punctatus** Canopus, W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 496.
- punctatus** Capito (Lesson), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco.
- punctata** Caprella, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 130.

- punctatus** Caprimulgus, J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, *Tasch. Deutsch. Vogelk.* I. 1810,
punctatus Caranx, G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 208. [284.
punctatus Carbo, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cx.
punctatum Cardium, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 666.
punctata Carinaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Moll.)* 1836, 160.
punctata Cassidea, G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid. III.* 1807, 185.
punctata Cassidulina, A. E. Reuss, *Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1850 [1849], 376.
punctata Castalia (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, *Annul. Dan. Consp. (1)* 1843, 24.—Nereis, 1776.
punctata Centris, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 360.—Apis, 1775. [1780.
punctatus Centronotus (Fab.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 166.—Blennius,
punctatus Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 18.—Membracis, 1775.
punctatus Cephalotes, Klug in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.* 1828, 431.
punctatus Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 34 [*n. n.*]; & *var. maculatus*,
Knoch [*n. n.*].
punctatus Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4)
post Mar. 1835, 749.
punctatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (1) 1804, 29.
punctatus Cerchneis (Cuv.), F. Boie, *Isis (Oken)*, 1828, 314.—Falco, ? Temm.
punctata Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 217.
punctatum Cerithium, S. Woodward, *Geol. Norf.* 1833, 44.
punctatum Cerithium (L.), R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Feb. 1848, 23.—
punctata Cetonia, E. Donovan, *Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland*, 1805. [Trochus, 1758.
punctata Cetonia, A. Afzelius in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 134; & App.
1817, 52.
punctatus Chamites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 212.
punctatus Charopus, W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 122.
punctatus Chatoessus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Pisc.* 1846), 240.
punctatus Cheilinus, E. T. Bennett, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (14) Mar. 1832,
punctatus Cheiropatys, A. White, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Ins. 1846), 9. [167.
punctatus Chelichthys (Bl.), J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-*
Guiana, III. 1848, 641.—Tetrodon.
punctatum Chelonarium, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. I.* 1801, 102.
punctata Chelonia, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.*, 515. [184.—Turritella.
punctata Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850],
punctatus Chetodon, Bonnaterre, *Tabl. Ency. Méth.* 1788, 83 [*non* L. 1758, *teste* G. P. W.].
punctatus Chilodus, Mueller & Troschel, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 85.
punctatum Chiloscylidium, Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost. (1)* 1838, 18.
punctatus Chironectes, G. Cuvier, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* III [4-6] Oct. 1817, 434.
punctatus Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 43. [Nov. 1844, 230.
punctatus Chlaenius, V. Motshulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1-3)
punctata Cholovocera, F. Maerkel in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 255.
punctata Christolia, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt. IV.*
1846, 247.
punctata Chrysobothris (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.*
II (6) Dec. 1844, 147.—Buprestis. [June 1844, 106.
punctatus Chrysochus, F. Gebler, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* III (7)
punctata Cicadula (Th.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 298.—Cicada, 1784.
punctata Cichla (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 340.—Perca, 1758.
punctata Cichlasoma (Bl.), W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 231.—Labrus,
punctatus Cidarites, F. E. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1)* 1835, 26. [L. 1758.
punctata Cimex, P. B. Brodie, *Hist. foss. Ins.* 1845, 33.
punctata Cinclidia, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, V (60) Dec. 1838, 137.
punctatum Cinclosoma (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XV (1) 1826,
220.—Turdus, ? Sh. 1794.
punctatus Cirrhites, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 70.
punctata Cis, Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) 1835, 310 [*n. n.*].
punctata Cis, J. Mellié (*ex* Dej. *Cat.*), *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VI (4) May 1849, 337.
punctatus Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XV. 1840, 384.

- punctata** Clausilia, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 55.
- punctata** [Clemmys] (Schoepf), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Testudo, 1792.
- punctatus** Clinus (Fab.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 239.—Blennius, 1780.
- punctatus** Clinus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1836 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 424.
- punctata** Clubiona, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (1) Dec. 1833, 8.
- punctata** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 430.
- punctata** Clupea, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 78.
- punctata** Coelioxys (Kirby), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 520.—Apis, ? Fab. 1775.
- punctata** Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 297.
- punctatus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.
- punctata** Columba, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 650.
- punctata** Columbella (Brug.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (9) 1822.—Buccinum, 1789.
- punctata** Conocoryphe, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 25.
- punctatus** Conoelix, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (4) Jan. 1821, pl. 24.
- punctata** Copris, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 208.
- punctata** Corbula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 2.
- punctata** Corixa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 186. [Phalaena, 1775.
- punctata** Corycia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 212.—
- punctatus** Corystes (Anisopus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 44.
- punctatus** Crasodactylus (*sic*), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 50.
- punctata** Cribrilina (Hass.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 117.—
Lepralia.
- punctata** Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—
Apis, 1775.
- punctata** Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 241.—Centris.
- punctata** Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 241.—Melecta, Latr.
- punctatus** Cryptocephalus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 151.
- punctatus** Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
- punctatus** Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 71. [170.
- punctatus** Cryptops, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 173.
- punctatus** Cryptus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c. Mar.*) 1844, 141.
- punctatus** Culex, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 6.
- punctata** Culicoides, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 252.
- punctata** Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 42.
- punctatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 291. [Entomotrachites.
- punctata** Cybele (Wahl.), T. W. Fletcher, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 403.—
- punctatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 29.
- punctatus** Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 78.
- punctata** Cyclosmilina (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
Parasmilia.
- punctata** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 168.
- punctata** Cydalisis (Esch.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 139.
—Beroe, ? C. & E. [377.
- punctata** Cymbulia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- punctata** Cymindis, Bonelli in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt.
- punctatus** Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 220. [I. 1825, 214.
- punctata** Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 412.—Monoculus.
- punctata** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 62.
- punctata** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 574.—Venus, 1758.
- punctata** Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 515.
- punctatus** Dactylus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 234.
- punctata** Dalmannia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
France, II. 1830, 249.—Myopa, 1794.
- punctatus** Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 192 (1835).
- punctatus** Dasybatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.

- punctatus** Dasypogon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 251.—Asilus, 1781.
- punctata** Dasypocta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 264.
- punctatus** Dasypus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 216.
- punctatus** Dasypus, Lund, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VIII. Ap. 1839, 572.
- punctatus** Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Dendrobates (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 123.—
- punctatus** Dendromus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 307. [Picus.
- punctatus** Dendrophilus (Herbst), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 79.—Hister,
- punctata** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 49. [1792.
- punctata** Dentellaria (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix, 1778.
- punctata** Diabasis (Latr.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 15.—Rutela.
- punctatum** Diagramma, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 302.
- punctatum** Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 593.—Bothrio-
- punctatus** Dichelops, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hemipt. 1837, 300. [cephalus.
- punctatus** Dinemurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31. [1830, 308.
- punctata** Dinera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- punctatus** Dineutes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 774.—Cyclous punctulatus.
- punctatus** Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 132.
- punctata** Dorfia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 334.
- punctata** Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 30.
- punctata** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 262.
- punctata** Doris, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 38.
- punctata** Drepane (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 132.—Chaetodon, 1758.
- punctata** Dryptocephala, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 119.
- punctata** Dymusia (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 210.—Cetonia.
- punctata** Dysdera, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (4) Sept. 1838, 84.
- punctatus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 426.
- punctatus** Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 65.
- punctatus** Echinococcus, Rud.; A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 265 [*teste* S. & H.].
- punctata** Echinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 48.
- punctata** Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
- punctatus** Elaphrus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 73.
- punctata** Elomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 204.—
- punctata** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 227. [Phasia.
- punctata** Emyda (Trionyx), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (12) Oct. 1832 (pl. 63).
- punctata** Emys (Schoepf), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 212.—Testudo, 1792.
- punctatus** Enalocrinus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Apiocrinites.
- punctata** Encrinites, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, III. 1811, 25.
- punctatus** Encrinurus (Wahl.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 16.—Entomostracites.
- punctata** Enone, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 97.
- punctatus** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 165.
- punctatus** Entomostracites (Brünn.), G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 32.—Trilobus, 1781.
- punctata** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 315.
- punctatus** Epeolus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 389.
- punctatus** Ehippus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—Chaetodon, 1758.
- punctatus** Epitragus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Eques, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 106.
- punctata** Eschara, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 38.

- punctata** Escharina, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 24.
punctatus [Eumeces], A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 36.
punctata Eumolpe, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 375.
punctatus Eunectes, Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 66.
punctata Eupoecila (Don.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 541.—Cetonia.
punctata Euprepis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Lacerta, 1758.
punctatus Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 111.—Tiliqua, 1838.
punctata Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1775.
punctata Eurymela, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 511.
punctata Evania, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 378.
punctata Exechestoma (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 188.—Aequorea.
punctata Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 412.
punctatus Eysarcoris (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 69.—Cimex,
punctatus Falco, C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. I. 1823, pl. 45 [teste R. B. S.]. [1758].
punctata Favosites, E. Boullier, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 435.
punctata Feronia, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 982.
punctatus Figulus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 264.—Lucanus.
punctata Flabellina (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
punctatus Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 56 [*n. et f.*].
punctatus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77.
punctatus Gadus, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1801, 90.
punctatus Gadus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 372.
punctata Galerita, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 125.
punctata Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 556].
punctata Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
punctata Gallinula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 699.
punctatus Gammarus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 177.
punctata Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 483.
punctatus Gasterosteus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 140.
punctatus Georissus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 40.
punctatus Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 480.
punctata Girella, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 98).
punctata Giroidina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
punctata Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 229.
punctata Glossophora, J. R. Johnson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1817 (2) 1817, 340. [117].
punctatus Goniates, T. A. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838,
punctata Goniospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.—Scyphia.
punctatum Gonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 250.
punctatus Gracalus (Forst.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 20.—Pelecanus, ? Sparrm. 1786.
punctatus Grammistes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 504.
punctatus Graucalus (Sparrm.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 201.—Pelecanus, 1786.
punctatus Gryllus (Eneoptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 232.
punctata Guaia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 127.
punctatus Gunnellus (Fab.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 428.—Blennius, 1780.
punctata Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae,
punctatus Gymnothorax, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 526. [Nov. 1842, 15].
punctatus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 231
punctatus Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 532. [(1844).
punctata Harengula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 297.
punctatus Harpochirus (L.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1144.—Chaetodon, 1758.

- punctata** Hatteria, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 72.
- punctata** Hebe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 108.
- punctatus** Hegeter, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 182.
- punctatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 171.
- punctatus** Heliophilus, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Heliophilus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 135.
- punctata** Helix, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 23.
- punctata** Helix (Helicodonta), Born; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- punctatus** Helmiectus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 49 & 62. [1821, 37.
- punctatus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 160.
- punctatus** Hemerobius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 400.
- punctatus** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27
[*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 111.
- punctata** Hemiptycha (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 139.—Centrotus.
- punctatus** Hemiteles, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 127.
- punctatus** Hexeterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.
- punctata** Hirmononeura, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 229.
- punctatus** Hister, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (3 *vel* 4) 1819, 31; & Ins. Fenn. I.
- punctata** Holothuria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 291. [1834, 31.
- punctatus** Homaionotus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 39.
- punctatus** Homalops, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 42. [1766.
- punctatus** Homalosoma (Latr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 191.—Coluber, L.
- punctata** Hoplisoma (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 304.—Cata-
phractus, 1794.
- punctatus** Hydriobius (Sturm), W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III.
1841, 196.—Anisotoma.
- punctata** Hydriocera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 54.
- punctatus** Hydroporus, Harris in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 471.
- punctata** Hyla (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 41.—Calamita, 1799.
- punctata** Hylotoma (Fourc.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 49.—Tenthredo, 1785.
- punctata** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 344.—Curculio,
1775.
- punctatus** Hyphidrus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (21) Dec. 1828, 164.
- punctatus** Hyphidrus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 444.—Laccophilus,
1824. [XXXII] 1841, 145.
- punctatum** Hypostoma, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.
- punctatus** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 493.
- punctatus** Hypsibatus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837,
- punctatus** Hypsonotus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*]. [258.
- punctata** Hysaplesia (Daud.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239.—Hyla.
- punctata** Ierea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 187.—Siphonia.
- punctata** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 579.—Mycetophagus, 1792.
- punctatus** Julius, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 379.
- punctatus** Julius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 102.
- punctatus** Julius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 12.
- punctata** Jynx, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Laccobius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 100.
- punctatus** Laccophilus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 271; & ed. London,
- punctatus** Lachnus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 93. [1825 (App.), 18.
- punctata** Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 277.—Cerambyx,
1767.
- punctatum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 604.
- punctatus** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 327.
- punctata** Laplysia, Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 310.
- punctatum** Lathrobium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 84. [I. 1834, 348.
- punctatum** Lathrobium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (22) 1830, 340; & Ins. Fenn.
- punctata** Lebia, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept.
1842, 37.

- punctatus** Lebias, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 268. [Anisotoma.]
- punctata** Leiodes (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 170.—
- punctata** Leiosoma (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- punctata** Lema, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Lentillaria (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 148.—Venus, 1758.
- punctata** Leodice, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 421.
- punctatus** Lepadogaster, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 110.
- punctata** Lepas (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 24.—
Balanus, Pult. 1799.
- punctata** Lepidonote (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 112.—
Aphrodita, 1776. [168.—Polynoe.]
- punctata** Lepidonote (Sav.), A. S. Orsted, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843,
- punctatus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 306 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 368.
- punctatus** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 126.—
- punctata** Leptis, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 7. [Productus.]
- punctatum** Leptoclinum, E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 18.
- punctata** Lesteua, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 618.
- punctata** Lima (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 348 (Xx*).—
Plagiostoma.
- punctata** Limaria, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 11.
- punctatus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 227.
- punctata** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 122.
- punctata** Limnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
96.—Limnobia.
- punctata** Limonia (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 61.—Tipula,
- punctatum** Liotheum, E. Blanchard in Gay, Chili, IV (Anopl.) 1849, 104. [1781.]
- punctatus** Lissotriton (Daud.), T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Rept. 1839, 132.—Salamandra, ? Bonn.
- punctata** Lithocampe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 84. [1789.]
- punctata** Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 197.—
Bombyx, 1781.
- punctata** Littorina (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.
Nov. 1843, 204.—Turbo, 1790.
- punctatus** Lixus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 24.
- punctata** Locusta, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 342.
- punctata** Locusta (Phymata) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837,
89.—Gryllus, 1773.
- punctata** Loligo, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 3.
- punctatus** Lophinus (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 27.—Molge.
- punctata** Lophoma (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,
287.—Akis.
- punctata** Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.
- punctatus** Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 253.
- punctata** Lucina (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 11.—Cytherea.
- punctata** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 16 (1839).
- punctatus** Lunulites, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 358.
- punctata** Lycodontis, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 187.
- punctatus** Lyctus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Lyda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 44.—Tenthredo, 1798.
- punctata** Lygosoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 71.
- punctata** Lystra, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 65.
- punctata** Lytta (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 28.—Meloe, 1798.
- punctata** Lytta, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 173.
- punctatus** Macroramphus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 556.
- punctata** Madrepora (Porites), L.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
(1834), 342.
- punctata** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.

- punctata** Mantis (*Oxypilus*), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 85.
- punctata** Mareca (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 134.—Anas.
- punctatus** Mastacembelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 463.
- punctata** Megacephala, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 34.
- punctatus** Megalurus (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 169.—Synallaxis.
- punctata** Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 165.
- punctata** Melecta (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 427.—Apis, 1775.
- punctata** Melecta (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 376.—Apis,
- punctata** Melectes (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 58.—Apis, Fab. 1775.
- punctatus** Meloe, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 483.
- punctatus** Menobanchus, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 159.
- punctatus** Menoetius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*]. [? Tausch.
- punctata** Mesostena (Klug), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 9.—Tentyria,
- punctatus** Microsaurus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.
- punctata** Microschatia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 475.
- punctata** Millepora, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 67. [crinites.
- punctatus** Millericrinus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 94.—Apio-
- punctata** Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 228.
- punctata** Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (6) — 1829, pl. 30.
- punctata** Mitra (Sw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 354.—Conoelix.
- punctata** Molge (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 186.—Salamandra, Bonn. 1789.
- punctata** Monedula (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 185.—
- punctatum** Monoceros, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 124. [Bembex, 1775.
- punctatus** Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 175.
- punctata** Mordella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 472.
- punctata** Morelia (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 43.—Python.
- punctatus** Morhua (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 192.—Gadus.
- punctata** Muraena (Schn.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 83.—
- punctata** Murena, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 68. [Gymnothorax.
- punctatus** Murex, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 117.
- punctatus** Murex, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 45.
- punctata** Musca (Desv.), T. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 868.—Ormia.
- punctata** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 455.
- punctatus** Mya, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459.
- punctatus** Mycetophagus, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 260.
- punctata** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 91.
- punctatum** Myctophum, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 35 & 56.
- punctatus** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 322 (1843).
- punctatus** Mystacides (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 919.—Phry-
- punctatus** Nabis, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 250. [ganea, 1793.
- punctata** Nacca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 148.
- punctata** Naclia (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 60.—Phalaena, 1775.
- punctata** Natica, W. Swainson (*ex* Martini), Zool. Illust. (1) II (21) June 1822, pl. 104.
- punctatus** Nautinus, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 204.
- punctata** Nemertes (Ch.), A. S. Oersted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Polia.
- punctata** Nerea, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 289.
- punctata** Nerinea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 559.
- punctata** Nerita, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 981.
- punctata** Nerita, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 185.
- punctata** Neritina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) pl. 455, 1816, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- punctatus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 428.
- punctata** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 351.
- punctata** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 14.
- punctata** Nodosaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 208 [*n. n.*].

- punctata** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 111.
- punctatus** Notarchus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 255.
- punctatus** Notiophilus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 210.
- punctata** Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 292.
- punctata** Nucifraga, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 197.
- punctata** Nucifraga, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 32.
- punctatus** Numenius, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 278.—Scolopax, 1793.
- punctatus** Nyctobates, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 118.
- punctata** Ochromyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 250.—Ormia.
- punctatus** Ochthebius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 117.
- punctatus** Ochthenomus, Laferté-S. in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 380.
- punctata** Ocythoe, T. Say, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1819 (1) 1819, 107.
- punctata** Odatria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 394.
- punctatus** Olenus, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 30.
- punctatus** Oligorus (Meg.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Upis.
- punctatum** Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Omatoplea (Chiaje), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 249.—Polia.
- punctatum** Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), [215].
- punctatus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Onychophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 133.
- punctatus** Opatrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Operculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 370.
- punctatus** Ophichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 336.
- punctatum** Ophidium, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 19.
- punctatus** Ophinectes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.
- punctata** Ophiocoma, E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (1) Oct. 1840, 37.
- punctata** Ophiocoma, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 6.
- punctata** Ophiolepis (Forbes), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 92.—
- punctatus** Ophisaurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 70 [*n. n.*]. [Ophiocoma.
- punctata** Ophiusa, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 292.
- punctata** Oplophora (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 43.—
Lamia, Latr. [Orbicula.
- punctata** Orbicella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 20.—
- punctata** Orbicula, J. De C. Sowerby in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, pl. 20, f. 5.
- punctata** Ormia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 428.
- punctatus** Ornichthys (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 262.—Cataphractus.
- punctatus** Orthis, De Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 345.
- punctatus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 104.
- punctatus** Ostracion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 501.
- punctata** Ostrea, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 42 [*teste* d'O.].
- punctata** Ostrea, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 88.
- punctata** Ovatella, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, I. Feb. 1832, 58.
- punctata** Ovula, Duclos, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 248.
- punctatus** Oxyporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 752.
- punctata** Oxsoma, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 513.
- punctata** Pachychila (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—Akis
- punctatus** Pachypterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 306.
- punctata** Pachyta, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 67.
- punctatus** Palemon, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 146.
- punctata** Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 544. [Lyda.
- punctatus** Pamphilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 692.—
- punctata** Pandora, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 228.
- punctata** Panorpa, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 105.

- punctata** Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 246.
punctatus Paratenetus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 118. [Pipra.
punctatus Pardalotus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 529.—
punctata Parmacella, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (41) Oct. 1823, 233.
punctatus Parnus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
punctata Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 573.
punctata Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 333.
punctata Patella, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 178.
punctata Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
punctatus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 265. [365.
punctatus Pectinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.
punctatus Pectunculus, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 43.
punctatus Pedinus (Dej.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 26.—
Heliophilus. [1758.
punctata Pelidnota (L.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 158.—Scarabaeus,
punctatus Pelodytes (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (23) 1838.—Rana.
punctatum Peltarium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
punctata Peltastes, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 342. [1844, 109.
punctata Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 187.—
Cimex, L. 1758.
punctatus Pentheus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 1.
punctatus Pentodon (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 92.—
Geotrupes, 1798.
punctata Perca, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 316.
punctata Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 264.
punctata Perlamater, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 108.
punctata Peronia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Onchidium.
punctata Petricia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 81.
punctata Petricia, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 352.
punctatus Phacodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 371.
punctata Phacops (Stein.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 954.—Olenus.
punctatus Phalacrocorax (Sparrm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII
(1) 1826, 88.—Pelecanus, 1786.
punctata Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 200.
punctata Phasianella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255.—? Tricolia, Risso.
punctata Pherusa, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 1, Gatt. 9.
punctatus Philanthus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 342; & ed. London,
1825 (App.), 75.
punctatus Philereus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 159.—
Epeolus.
punctata Philline (Clark), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 547.—Bullaea.
punctatus Philodromus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 408.
punctatus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.
punctatus Phoracantha (Don.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19.—Steno-
corus. [1830, 167.
punctata Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
punctata Phthiria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 67.
punctatus Phycis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 26.
punctata Phylloecia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 504.
punctata Phyllosoma, F. E. Guérin (*ex* Less. MS), Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 11.
punctatus Phymateus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815,
258.—Gryllus, ? Dru. 1773.
punctata Phytocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 273.
punctata Phytolopsis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 68.
punctatus Phytomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 401.—
Rhynchaenus.
punctatus Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 89.
punctatus Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 171.

- punctatus** Picus, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (3) July 1830, 230.
- punctata** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 148.
- punctata** Pimelia, F. Gebler, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* III (7) June 1844, 101.
- punctata** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 119.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- punctatus** Pinophilus, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 291.
- punctata** Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* II. 1815, 25.
- punctata** Planaxis, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, V (27) 1832, 156.
- punctatus** Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IV. 1829, 243.
- punctatus** Platycephalus, F. Bleeker, *Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie*, I (1) 1850, 25.
- punctata** Platycrana, G. R. Gray, *Syn. Phasmidae*, 1835, 37.
- punctatus** Platycrinus, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (1) 1839, 5 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Platycrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 177.
- punctatus** Platyonychus (De Haan), A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 24.—
- punctata** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (1) 1804, 101. [Corystes.
- punctatum** Plectropoma, Quoy & Gaimard, *Voy. "Uranie"* (Zool.) 1824, 318.
- punctatus** Pleuracanthus (Stein.), C. F. Roemer, *Rheinische Uebergangsgeb.* 1844, 82.—Olenus.
- punctatus** Pleurobranchus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.* II (1832), 299.
- punctata** Pleurotoma, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., *Conch.* XII. 1829, 155.
- punctata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Pleurotoma, no. 181, Oct. 1845.
- punctata** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), Deshayes, *Dict. Class. H. N.* XIV. 1828, 62.—Trochus.
- punctata** Plica (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 224.—Hypsibatus.
- punctata** Plumatella, A. Hancock, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) V. Mar. 1850, 200.
- punctatus** Podabrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 229.
- punctata** Podenereis (Müll.), de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—Nereis, 1776.
- punctata** Poecilia, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVIII. 1846, 133. [? Dru. 1773.
- punctata** Poecilocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 625.—Gryllus,
- punctata** Polia, S. d. Chiaje, *Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli*, III (—) 1828, 177.
- punctatus** Polydrusus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Polynoe (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, *Egypte*, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 26.—Aphrodita, 1776.
- punctatus** Polypleurus, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 197.
- punctatus** Pomacentrus, Quoy & Gaimard, *Voy. "Uranie"* (Zool.) 1825, 395.
- punctatus** Pompilus, M. Spinola, *Ins. Liguria*, I. 1806, 70.
- punctata** Porcellana, Guérin, *Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France* [7] *ineunte* 1836, 115.
- punctata** Porcellana, E. F. Guérin-M., *Crust. de la "Favorite"* in *Magasin de Zool.* VIII.
- punctatus** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 180. [1838, 7.
- punctatus** Porites, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (4) 1807, 26.
- punctata** Praocis, Gay & Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 236.
- punctata** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
- punctatus** Prionotus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IV. 1829, 93.—Trigla, 1793.
- punctatus** Pristonychus (Dahl), Megerle in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 47.—
- punctatus** Procrustes, F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Entom.* (1) 1834, 89. [Sphodrus.
- punctatus** Productus (Mart.), J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* IV. 1822, 22.—Anomites.
- punctata** Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, *Horae phys. Berol.* 1820, 19.
- punctata** Prosopis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Ins.)* 1832, 359.
- punctatus** Psammodus, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.*, Nachtrag, 1839, 54.
- punctatum** Ptenidium (Gyll.), V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Scaphidium.
- punctatus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (c. May) 1844, 192.
- punctatus** Pteromys, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. Sept. 1846, 211.
- punctatus** Ptychosaurus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 59.—Hypsibatus.
- punctata** Pusiosstoma (Br.), W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 313.—Buccinum, 1789.
- punctata** Pyramidella, A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Auricules* [1821], 110.

- punctata** Pyramidella, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 152.
- punctata** Pyramidella, W. Swainson in Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 59 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Pyrops (Ol.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,
- punctatus** Python, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 90. [237.—Fulgora, 1791.
- punctata** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Raia, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 12.
- punctata** Rana, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 51.
- punctatus** Reckur, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 77.
- punctatum** Rhaphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 477.
- punctata** Rhineta (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 60.—Epeolus.
- punctata** Rhodona, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 335.
- punctatus** Rhombus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes, 1787.
- punctata** Rhopalostyla (Gabl.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 99.—Lebia.
- punctatus** Rhynchaenus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 108.—Curculio,
- punctatus** Rhyparachromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 76. [1775.
- punctatus** Rhyphus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 322.—Rhagio, 1787.
- punctata** Riopa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 332.—Lygosoma.
- punctata** Rissoa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 274.
- punctata** Rissoa, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 15. [1830, 492.
- punctata** Rohrella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- punctata** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 208 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Rutela (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 152.—Melongontha, 1775.
- punctata** Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 365.
- punctata** Sanguinolaria, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 100.
- punctata** Sapromyza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- punctata** Sapyga, F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 61. [1835, 397.—Sylvia.
- punctata** Sarcinula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 508.
- punctatum** Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- punctatum** Scaphidium (Ptilium), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 293. [19.
- punctatus** Scaradon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 91.
- punctata** Scarcina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 20.
- punctata** Scaris, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 195.
- punctata** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 207.—Musca, 1794.
- punctata** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 301.
- punctata** Schistura, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 308.
- punctata** Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 59.—Rhagio, 1787.
- punctatus** Scincus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 197.
- punctata** Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 248.—Platyura,
- punctatus** Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 37. [1804.
- punctatus** Scomber, J. Couch, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xxix.
- punctatus** Scophthalmus (Bl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 49.—Pleuronectes, 1787.
- punctata** Scotiptera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- punctatus** Scotobius, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 11. [215.—Sophia.
- punctatus** Scapter, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 404.
- punctatus** Scyliorhinus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus.
- punctatus** Scylium (Schn.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus.
- punctata** Scyllaea, Bouchard-C., P. V. Séance publ. Soc. Agric. Boulogne-sur-Mer, 1834, 1835, 135.
- punctatus** Scymnus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,
- punctata** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 10. [180.

- punctata** Scyphis (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 12; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 282.—Aequorea.
- punctatus** Semionotus, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Serpula, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (51 & 52) 1845, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- punctatus** Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- punctatus** Serrasalmo, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.
- punctata** Sigara, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 15. [XXXII.] 1841, 223.
- punctata** Sillago, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 413.
- punctatus** Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.
- punctatus** Silurus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 485. [341.
- punctata** Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- punctata** Siphonia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 221.
- punctata** Sitta, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 221.
- punctata** Smiera (Fab.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 3.—Sphecx,
- punctatus** Smynthurus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 255. [1781.
- punctatus** Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
Mar. 1835, 720.
- punctata** Sophia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- punctatus** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 32. [1830, 318.
- punctatus** Sphaeronites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 518.
- punctatum** Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 199.
- punctatus** Sphenaeacus (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 5.—
Synallaxis. [Megalurus.
- punctatus** Sphenoeacus (Gray), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 42.—
- punctatus** Sphenosoma (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—Eumeces.
- punctatus** Sphodrus, Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 7.
- punctatus** Spirifer, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 100.
- punctatus** Spizaetus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 164.
- punctatus** Spizites, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 21.
- punctata** Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 134.
- punctatus** Squalus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 483.
- punctata** Stachynia (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 341.—
Myopa, 1794.
- punctata** Stachynia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
37.—Dalmannia.
- punctatus** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Stenocorus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- punctatus** Stenocorus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 470.
- punctatus** Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 471.
- punctatus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 744.
- punctatus** Stichaeus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838,
114.—Clinus, 1836.
- punctata** Stictia (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 195.—Bembex,
1775. [153.—Cimex, 1758.
- punctatus** Stiretrus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- punctata** Strophidon, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 203.—
Lycodontis, 1844.
- punctatus** Strophodus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 128 b (1838).
- punctatus** Sturnus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 636.
- punctata** Sylvia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- punctata** Synallaxis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 255.
- punctata** Synchroa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 378.
- punctatus** Syngnathus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 37 & 57.
- punctatus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 152.
- punctatus** Tachyporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), III (1) 1802, 109.
- punctatus** Tanypus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 21.—
Chironomus.

- punctata* Tectura (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 93.—Lottia, ? C. & R.
- punctata* Teira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 280.
- punctata* Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 41.
- punctata* Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 167.
- punctata* Tephritis (Schr.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2186.—Musca,
- punctata* Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61. [1781.
- punctata* Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 46.
- punctata* Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 136.
- punctata* Terrapene (Schn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 373.—
- punctata* Testudo, ? Schoepf, 1792.
- punctata* Testudo, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830, 117.
- punctata* Testudo (Emys) (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 24.—Testudo,
- punctata* Schoepf, 1792.
- punctata* Tetanocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 38.—
- punctata* Musca, 1794.
- punctatus* Tetragonoderus (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 505.—
- punctatus* Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 506. [Bembidium.
- punctatus* Tetrodon, Solander in J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 19.
- punctata* Tettigonia, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133. [Cicada, 1775.
- punctata* Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 324.—
- punctata* Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262 [*n. n.*].
- punctata* Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 85.
- punctatum* Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 76.—Aranea, 1802; ? Deg. 1778.
- punctatus* Thyreocoris (Leach), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- punctatus* 1843, 62.—Canopus.
- punctata* Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289.
- punctata* Timarcha, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- punctata* Tingis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 504.
- punctatus* Tinnunculus (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco, Temm.
- punctata* Tiphia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 108.
- punctata* Tornatella, A. E. Férussac (*ex* Martini), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules
- punctata* Tornatella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I), 1842, 230. [[1821], 112.
- punctata* Torpedo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 48 & 61.
- punctata* Tortrix, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 76.
- punctatus* Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 411.
- punctata* Trachylepis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 162.
- punctata* Trematis (Sow.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 69.—Orbicula.
- punctatum* Treposternon, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 165.
- punctatus* Trichodactylus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842,
- punctatus* Trichodes, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 68. [237.
- punctata* Tricolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 123.
- punctata* Trigonopteryx, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (1) 1841, tab. 5.
- punctatus* Triphyllus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102.—Ips, 1792.
- punctatum* Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 572.
- punctatum* Tritoma, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*] & *var. nigrum*, Knoch
- punctatus* Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV. (1) 1811, 209. [[*n. n.*].
- punctatus* Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 304.
- punctatus* Trochus, Renier in G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 662.
- punctatus* Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 211.
- punctatus* Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 58.
- punctatus* Troglodytes, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, I. 1823, 319.
- punctatus* Troglodytes, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 589.
- punctatus* Trox, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 113.
- punctata* Truncatulina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 389.
- punctata* Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 143.—Musca, 1781.
- punctata* Trypeta (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 347.—
- punctata* Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 74. [Musca, 1781.
- punctata* Turboella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].

- punctata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 119.
punctata Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 19.
punctatum Tylostoma, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 378.
punctatus Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4 [*n. n.*].
punctatus Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 482.
punctata Upis, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
punctatus Upis (Iphthinus) (Fab.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835,
punctatus Varanus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 59. [40.—Helops.
punctatus Ventriculites, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 8
punctata Vermilia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 331. [[*n. n.*].
punctata Vermilia, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Serpula, pl. 9 (1844) [*n. et f.*].
punctatus Vibrio [= bipunctatus, Ency. méth.], L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon,
 Vers, III. 1801, 244.
punctata Virgulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 139.
punctata Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 140 [*n. n.*].
punctata Voluta, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 461.
punctata Voluta, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) III (33) June 1823, pl. 161.
punctata Voluta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 250.
punctata Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].
punctata Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 629.
punctatus Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 396.
punctatus Xylographus, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 230.
punctata Xystrolepis, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, pl. iii.
punctata Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan.
 1837, 43.—Sphaerotherium.
punctatus Zonipus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22 [*n. n.*].
punctata Zophosis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 191.
punctaurella Heribeia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
punctaurella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 578.
punctella Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 789.
punctella Anerastia (Tr.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 177.—Chilo.
punctellus Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 109.
punctellus Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 268.
punctellus Crambus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7)
 1836, 124.—Chilo.
punctellus Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 431.
punctellus Nanus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 91.
punctella Opomyza, C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 11.
punctella Palpula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Palpula, 2 (1832-40).
punctella Phycis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 76.
punctellus Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 357.
punctella Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 173.
punctella Semnia (Tr.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 108.—
 Chilo.
punctella Setodes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 516.
punctella Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 172.
puncticeps Arthronomalus, Newport in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 389.
puncticeps Jassus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831-35], 12.
puncticeps Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 621.
puncticeps Ophonus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 163.
puncticeps Picus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 379.
puncticeps Plagiusa, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 280.
puncticeps Serranus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 278.
puncticeps Staphylinus (Cafius), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.
puncticeps Xantholinus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 11.
puncticincta Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 258, Dec. 1845.
puncticollis Acanthocerus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 140.
puncticollis Agra, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 201.

- puncticollis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 156.
- puncticollis** Aleochara, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 353.
- puncticollis** Amara, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.
- puncticollis** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 523.
- puncticollis** Amara, P. Rylands, The Naturalist, II (7) Ap. 1837, 23.
- puncticollis** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Ancylynychia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 133.
- puncticollis** Angoleus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 24.
- puncticollis** Anisoplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Apion, G. R. Waterhouse in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 21 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 259.
- puncticollis** Arcopagus, H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 26. [Clivina.
- puncticollis** Ardistomis (Dej.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 647.—
- puncticollis** [Arrhenodes], d'Urville in J. A. Boissieu in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 312.
- puncticollis** Asclera (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 96.—Oedemera.
- puncticollis** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 439.
- puncticollis** Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 236.
- puncticollis** Ateuchus, F. Faldermann (*ex* Dej. Cat.), N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV.
- puncticollis** Bagous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 86.
- puncticollis** Bisnius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* How. MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 439.
- puncticollis** Brachinus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 72.
- puncticollis** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 89.
- puncticollis** Bryaxis, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 87.
- puncticollis** Bythinus (Denny), C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 41.—
- puncticollis** Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [Arcopagus.
- puncticollis** Camarota, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 232 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Capnodis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 102.
- puncticollis** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Catogenus, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 399.
- puncticollis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 200.
- puncticollis** Cetonia, Gory in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 470. [1845, 165.
- puncticollis** Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- puncticollis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826,
- puncticollis** Chlamys, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 553. [315.
- puncticollis** Cleonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 15.
- puncticollis** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 508.
- puncticollis** Cnemecoelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 275.
- puncticollis** Cnodulon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.
- puncticollis** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 444.
- puncticollis** Colon, G. Kraatz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 167.
- puncticollis** Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- puncticollis** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*]. [405.
- puncticollis** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1003.
- puncticollis** Cratonychus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Crioceris, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Spence MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Dec. 1831, 281.
- puncticollis** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 567.
- puncticollis** Cryptophagus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 221.
- puncticollis** Cucujus, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 72.
- puncticollis** Cylas, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 372.
- puncticollis** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 320.
- puncticollis** Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 236. [1845, 360.
- puncticollis** Drusilla, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- puncticollis** Dyticus (Cybister), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 46.

- puncticollis** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 234.
- puncticollis** Epicauta, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 288.
- puncticollis** Epiclides, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 389.
- puncticollis** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 556.
- puncticollis** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 54.
- puncticollis** Euryophthalmus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- puncticollis** Euryporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 554. [38.]
- puncticollis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 228.—Poecilus, 1821.
- puncticollis** Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 458.
- puncticollis** Geotrupes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.
- puncticollis** Gonopus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 233.
- puncticollis** Haltica (Orchestis), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,
- puncticollis** Hamaticherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*]. [218.]
- puncticollis** Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 108.—Carabus, 1798.
- puncticollis** Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 349.
- puncticollis** Hister, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 457.
- puncticollis** Hister, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 782.
- puncticollis** Hoplia, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 53.
- puncticollis** Hypolithus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 200.
- puncticollis** Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 126, 1834, tab. 7.
- puncticollis** Lachnaia, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 17.
- puncticollis** Languria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 462.
- puncticollis** Lathrobium, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 86.
- puncticollis** Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 38.—Amara.
- puncticollis** Luciola, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 148.
- puncticollis** Lycoperdina, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 271.
- puncticollis** Megathopa, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 158.
- puncticollis** Mesostena, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 405.
- puncticollis** Notiophilus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 1.
- puncticollis** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 110.
- puncticollis** Odacantha, Mannerheim in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 417.
- puncticollis** Oedemera, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 273.
- puncticollis** Olisthopus, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. July 1842, 63.
- puncticollis** Omophlus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 59.
- puncticollis** Oodes, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 161.
- puncticollis** Ophonus (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Carabus, 1798.
- puncticollis** Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 57.
- puncticollis** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2636.
- puncticollis** Passalus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 21.
- puncticollis** Pentodon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 104.
- puncticollis** Peritelus, V. v. Motschulsky, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov. 1845, 102.
- puncticollis** Phaeton, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 37.
- puncticollis** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 228.
- puncticollis** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 145.
- puncticollis** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 14. [1837, 291.]
- puncticollis** Phytoecia, Ménétris in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V.
- puncticollis** Pimelia, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 326.
- puncticollis** Poecilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Poecilus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 159.
- puncticollis** Pselaphacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 158.
- puncticollis** Pselaphus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 86 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Rhyncolus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Rhyparachromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 77.
- puncticollis** Rhyzophagus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (12) 1837, 179.
- puncticollis** Saperda, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 406.

- puncticollis** Saprinus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 30.
- puncticollis** Scarabaeus (Latr.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 502.—Ateuchus.
- puncticollis** Scaurus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 172.
- puncticollis** Silpha, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 213.
- puncticollis** Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.
- puncticollis** Sitona, J. Walton (*ex* Kirby MS), Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 4.
- puncticollis** Solenosternus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585 [*n. n.*]; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 277.
- puncticollis** Spermothagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839,
- puncticollis** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*]. [133.]
- puncticollis** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 5.
- puncticollis** Tachinus, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 267.
- puncticollis** Tachinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Telephorus (Malthacus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct.
- puncticollis** Tentyria, Gebler; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201. [1837, 247.]
- puncticollis** Teropalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 332.
- puncticollis** Thorectes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 272.
- puncticollis** Thorictus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 236.
- puncticollis** Trachelizus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 494.
- puncticollis** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 20.
- puncticollis** Uloma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Zabrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 787.
- puncticollis** Zabrus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 121.
- puncticollis** Zonitis, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 135.
- puncticornis** Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- puncticornis** Coreus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 295.
- puncticornis** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 536.
- puncticornis** Gonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 6.
- puncticornis** Gonocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 12.
- puncticornis** Homoeocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 316.—Coreus, 1834.
- puncticornis** Leucopis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 134.
- puncticornis** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- puncticornis** Sapromyza, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 48. [605.]
- puncticornis** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 319.
- puncticosta** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 942.
- puncticostana** Pseudotomia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 102.
- puncticulata** Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (29) Feb. 1823, pl. 143.
- puncticulatus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 108.
- puncticulatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 68, Mar. 1847.
- puncticulata** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 201.
- puncticulata** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 198.
- puncticulata** Mitra, de Blainville (*ex* Favanne), Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 481.
- puncticulata** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 391.
- puncticulata** Nematura, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 220.
- puncticulata** Pachystoma (Sw.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 536.—Ampullaria.
- puncticulata** Thiarella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- Puncticulis** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 311.—G.
- punctidactyla** Alucita, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 479.
- punctidactylus** Pterophorus (Haw.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—
- punctidens** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97. [Alucita.
- punctidorsis** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 444.
- punctifera** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—
- punctifera** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 202. [? *Recurvaria*.
- punctifera** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 260.
- punctifera** Astreopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 349.—Astrea.

- punctifer** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 344.
- punctiferus** Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*].
- punctifera** Fasciolaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 32.
- punctifera** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 87.
- punctifer** Herpetodryas, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (67) July 1838, 84.
- punctifer** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 25.
- punctifera** Microglena (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 26.—Enchelis, 1786.
- punctifera** Otala (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.
- punctifer** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 107.
- punctifer** Philopterus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- punctifera** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 551. [III. 1844, 353.]
- punctifera** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 65.
- punctifera** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 728.
- punctifera** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 595.
- punctiforme** Agonum, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 423.—Feronia, 1825.
- punctiformis** Cercaria, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 35.
- punctiformis** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 58.
- punctiformis** Hydrophilus, Müll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155. [Feronia.]
- punctiformis** Platynus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—
- punctifrons** Aegithalus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 129.
- punctifrons** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 50.
- punctifrons** Bellerophon, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 392.
- punctifrons** Bucania (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 187.—Bellerophon.
- punctifrons** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (3) 1826, 42.
- punctifrons** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1027.
- punctifrons** Cryptocephalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126 [*n. n.*].
- punctifrons** Decticus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 712. [1850, 430.]
- punctifrons** Drimostoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
- punctifrons** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 132.
- punctifrons** Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 310.—Mecistocephalus.
- punctifrons** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 90.
- punctifrons** Mecistocephalus, G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 179.
- punctifrons** Ortalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 221.
- punctifrons** Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 53.
- punctifrons** Passalus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 29.
- punctifrons** Pison, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 77. [894.]
- punctifrons** Proscephaladeres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- punctifrons** Prosopistoma, P. A. Latreille, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 34.
- punctifrons** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 117.
- punctifrons** Tabanus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. V (9) 1848 (1849), 200.
- punctifrons** Thamnotettix (Fall.), C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847,
- punctigera** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 238. [264.—Cicada.]
- punctiger** Apion (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 46.—Attelabus, 1800.
- punctigerum** Apion, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 118.
- punctigerum** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 166.
- punctiger** Bittacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 300.
- punctiger** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 328.
- punctigera** Cercopis, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 42.
- punctiger** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- punctigera** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 167. [1837, 538.]
- punctiger** Cheilopogonus, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 441.
- punctigera** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 775.
- punctiger** Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 131.
- punctigera** Chrysomela, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 209.

- punctiger** Cis, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1839, 224.
- punctiger** Dinidor, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 25.
- punctiger** Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 302.
- punctigera** Eyprepia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (24) 1834, 76.
- punctigera** Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 135.
- punctiger** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.
- punctiger** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 61.
- punctigera** Ophthalmis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Pha-laena, 1758. [1832, 127.
- punctiger** Ormyrus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug.
- punctigera** Pimelia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 219.
- punctiger** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 307.
- punctigera** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 14.
- punctiger** Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (7) 1835, 97.
- punctigera** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 494.
- punctigera** Selandria (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 240.—Tenthredo.
- punctigera** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Teuthred. 1823, 110.
- punctigerus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 430.
- punctigera** Urostylis, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 45.
- punctiger** Zelus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 121.
- punctigerellus** Chilo, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 332.
- punctigula** Chrysoptilus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—Picus.
- punctigula** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 37.
- punctilabium** Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 309.—Mecistocephalus.
- punctilabium** Mecistocephalus, G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843,
- punctilabium** Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 270. [179.
- punctilabratus** Mecistocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (3) 1844, 302.
- punctilabris** Dorcus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 364.
- punctilabris** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 132.
- punctilabris** Harpalus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 20.
- punctilabris** Ringicula, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 139.
- punctilabrum** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 169.—Spirostreptus p—bium. [Strophomena.
- punctilifera** Leptoena (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—
- punctilifera** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad in Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 distr.) 1842, 122.
- punctilinea** Leucania, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 289 [*n. n.*].
- punctillum** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 9.
- punctilucens** Aegires (Orb.), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 49.—Polycera.
- punctilucens** Polycera, A. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 106.
- punctina** Leucania (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- punctina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13 [*n. n.*].
- punctipennella** Coleophora, Nylander in Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 142.
- punctipenne** Adeliu, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 278.
- punctipennis** Altica, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 545.
- punctipennis** Ancylocha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*uneunte* 1851], 135.
- punctipennis** Anomala, Faldermann in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. II (1) 1829, 27.
- punctipennis** Anophelis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, 1825 (App.), 87.—Culex, 1813.
- punctipennis** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop, Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 435.
- punctipennis** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
- punctipennis** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 140. [334.

- punctipennis** Apatomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 11.
punctipennis Apatomyza, H. Jensen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 327.
punctipennis Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 559. [330.
punctipennis Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
punctipennis Borborus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 599.—
 Copromyza, 1824.
punctipennis Borborus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 568.
punctipennis Brachystoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [*n. n.*].
punctipennis Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
punctipennis Calathus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 13.
punctipenne Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
punctipennis Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 404.
punctipennis Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
punctipennis Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 594.
punctipennis Cimex, Illiger in Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 365.
punctipennis Copromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 59.
punctipennis Corethra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 16.
punctipennis Culex, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 9.
punctipennis Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 162.
punctipennis Dexia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 315.
punctipennis Dintolobus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 368.
punctipennis Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3091.
punctipennis Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 553.
punctipennis Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 875.
punctipennis Eutroctes, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 154.
punctipennis Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 410.
punctipennis Galleruca, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
 308.
punctipennis Gynoplistia, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836,
punctipennis Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 352. [682.
punctipennis Heterogaster, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 75.
punctipennis Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 34.
punctipennis Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 147.
punctipennis Liparus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 240.
punctipennis Lophonotus (Hoffm.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 423.—Asilus.
punctipennis Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 216.
punctipennis Mesostena, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 403.
punctipennis Mulio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 356.
punctipennis Mycetophila, P. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 12.
punctipennis Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 590.
punctipennis Opomyza, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [*n. n.*].
punctipennis Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
 1838], 590.
punctipennis Othius (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 296.—Staphy-
punctipennis Phthiria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 294. [linus, ? Dej.
punctipennis Piophilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2516.
punctipennis Podisus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 338.
punctipennis Rhaphigaster (Illiger), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémi-
 ptères, 1843, 148.—Cimex.
punctipennis Rhopalomera, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 80.
punctipennis Rugilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 278.
punctipennis Scydmaenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 90 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 428.
punctipennis Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
punctipennis Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 319.
punctipennis Symplecta (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
 109.—Limnobia.

- punctipennis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 301.
punctipennis Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 61.
punctipennis Tauroma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 97.
punctipennis Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
punctipennis Tetanocera, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 10.
punctipennis Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 111.
punctipennis Tricondyla, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 221.
punctipennis Trogophloeus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 221.
punctipennis Trysibius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 307.
punctipennis Usia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 417.
punctipes Berytus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (7) [1822–25], 21.
punctipes Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 332.
punctipes Chironomus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 65.
punctipes Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 236.
punctipes Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 525. [386.—Cordylura.
punctipes Cleigastrea (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
punctipes Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 220.
punctipes Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 239.
punctipes Cryptocephalus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 438.
punctipes Cyphocrana, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 239.
punctipes Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 154.
punctipes Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 249.
punctipes Oporabia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxiii.
punctipes Oxsoma, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 512.
punctipes Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 113.
punctipes Pentatoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 313.
punctipes Pentatoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 314.
punctipes Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 36.
punctipes Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. V. 1832, 65. [IV. 1847, 273.
punctipes Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
punctipes Sinea, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 376.
punctipes Sparassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 418.
punctirostre Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 425.
punctirostris Gronops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 138.
punctirostris Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 787.
punctirostris Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 445.
punctirostris Magdalinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 136.—
Thamnophilus.
punctirostris Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 434.
punctirostris Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 566.
punctirostris Thamnophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
265.
punctiscapus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
375. [Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 278.
punctissima Gymnetis, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 169 [*n. n.*]; H. Burmeister,
punctithorax Elater (Ctenicerus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 7.
punctiventris Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1710.
punctiventris Arthronomalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 432.—
Necrophlaeophagus, 1844.
punctiventris Bothynoderes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 233.—
punctiventris Cleonis, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119. [Lixus.
punctiventris Cleonus (Schoenh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 87.—
Bothynoderes.
punctiventris Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, IV. 1847, 315.—Necrophlaeophagus.
punctiventris Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 85.

- punctiventris** Lixus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 397.
- punctiventris** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 45.
- punctiventris** Necrophlaeophagus, G. Newport, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIII. Feb. 1844, 101.
- punctiventris** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* July 1832, 235.
- punctiventris** Poekilocerus, Audinet-Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838], 601.
- punctiventris** Scolopendra, G. Newport, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIII. Feb. 1844, 100.
- punctiventris** Tagenia, F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, IV. 1831, 12.
- punctivittella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph.*, 14
- punctivittella** Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, *Isis (Oken)*, 1847, 829. [(1832-40).]
- punctobasis** Harpalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 259.
- puncto-lineatus** Elater, J. Pelerin, *Zool. Journ.* IV (16) May 1829, 524.
- puncto-maculatus** Carabus, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 460.
- puncto-maculata** Leptura, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 357.
- punctor** Culex, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 309.
- punctor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 259.
- punctoradiella** Elachista, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.)* 1834, 77 [*n. n.*].
- punctorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 78.—*Ichneumon*, 1787.
- punctosa** Anthophila, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 472.
- punctosa** Leucania, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* V (68) 1842, 40.
- punctosa** Simaethis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 45.—*Anthophila*.
- punctosa** Simyra, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 287.
- puncto-striata** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, *Studi Ent.* I. 1848, 329.
- puncto-striata** Bulla, Mighels & Adams, *Boston Journ. N. H.* IV (1) 1842, 43; *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (—) 1844, 49.
- puncto-striatus** Leiodes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 110.
- puncto-striata** Tornatella, C. B. Adams, *Boston Journ. N. H.* III (3) 1840, 323.
- punctuata** Hexaplex, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 8.
- punctuata** Planaria, S. A. Renier, *Tavole* [1804] xxi.
- punctulana** Doloploca (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 387.—*Tortrix*,
- punctulana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 354. [1775.
- punctulana** Sarrothripus (Huebner), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* I (7) July 1824, no. 29.—
Tortrix, D. & S. 1775. [305.—Tortrix, 1775.
- punctulana** Tortricodes (D. & S.), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
- punctularis** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 78 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- punctularis** Ophiusa (Huebner), F. Ochseneimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 94.—*Noctua*.
- punctularis** Phoberia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 267.—*Noctua*.
- punctularia** Acidalia, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.)* 1834, 74 [*n. n.*].
- punctularia** Amadina (L.), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIII. 1844 (1845), 949.—
Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- punctularia** Clemmys (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Ann. Wiener Mus.* I [1] 1835, 124.—*Testudo*.
- punctularia** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 527.—
Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- punctularia** Ephyra (L.), *var. hybridaria*, De Selys, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, II (1) 1845, 34.
- punctularia** Fringilla (L.), T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 161.—
Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- punctularia** Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Geom., 61 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [*n. et f.*]. [1828] [*n. et f.*].
- punctularia** Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Geom., 105 (Fernaldo judice
- punctularia** Gnophos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 432.—*Phal. Geom.* 1787.
- punctularia** Halia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 405, 1829.—*Geometra punctulata*, 1775.
- punctularia** Munia (L.), G. R. Gray, *Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M.* 1846, 106.—*Loxia*, Gm. 1788.
- punctularia** Selidosema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 299.—
Geometra punctulata, 1775.

- punctularia** Tephrosia (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 198.—Phal. Geom. 1787.
- punctularia** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 249.
- punctularia** Testudo (Chersine) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 29.—Testudo.
- punctulatella** Coleophora, Heyden in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 373.
- punctulatissima** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 231.
- punctulatissimus** Bulimus (Less.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 225, Oct. 1848.—Clausilia punctatissima.
- punctulatissimus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 58.
- punctulatissimus** Hylaeus, F. Smith, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.
- punctulator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 87.
- punctulator** Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 185. [124.
- punctulatus** Adioristus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842,
- punctulatus** Agabus (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 332.—Colymbetes.
- punctulata** Agria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- punctulatus** Ahaetulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 208 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 377.
- punctulata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 144.
- punctulatus** Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- punctulatus** Alligator (Spix), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 91.—Jacaretinga.
- punctulatus** Alpheus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 247.
- punctulata** Amadina (L.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 38.—
- punctulata** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 472. [Loxia, 1758.
- punctulatum** Ambystoma, J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 37.
- punctulata** Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 132.
- punctulata** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatum** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 566.
- punctulata** Anisotoma, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- punctulata** Anisotoma, And.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- punctulata** Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282.
- punctulatus** Anser, C. F. Dubois, Ornith. Galerie (*c.* 1839), 168. [Lesteva.
- punctulata** Anthophagus (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 92.—
- punctulatus** Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 662.
- punctulatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 187.
- punctulatus** Apogon, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 88.
- punctulatus** Arbacia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835,
- punctulata** Arca, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 438. [58.—Echinus.
- punctulatus** Aristus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 476.
- punctulata** Asterias, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (28) 1832, 202.
- punctulata** Athene (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Noctua.
- punctulata** Balaenoptera, Lacepède, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 473.
- punctulatus** Batrachus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 497.
- punctulatum** Bembidion, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Mar. 1821, 275.
- punctulata** Blatta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 184.
- punctulatus** Bolitobius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 298.
- punctulatus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 48.
- punctulatus** Brachyrhy[n]chus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 254.
- punctulatus** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 544.
- punctulatum** Buccinum, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 380.
- punctulata** Buprestis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 252; & App. 1817, 123. [86.
- punctulata** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- punctulatum** Callidium (Don.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 481.—Clytus.

- punctulatus Calliurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 420.
- punctulatus Cancer, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 498.
- punctulatus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 455.
- punctulatus Carabus, Duftschmid, F. Austriae, II. 1812, 72 [? Fab.].
- punctulatum Cardium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 366.
- punctulatus Cariacus, J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 67.
- punctulata Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
- punctulatus Cephalophus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 167.
- punctulata Ceratina, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 139.
- punctulatus Cercus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 104.
- punctulata Cerostena, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 120.
- punctulata Champsia (Spix), J. Natterer, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 323.—Jaca-
- punctulatus Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 87. [retinga.
- punctulata Chelymorpha, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18
- punctulatus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36. [[n. n.].
- punctulata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 431.—Galleruca, 1792.
- punctulata Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 200.
- punctulatus Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 625.
- punctulatus Cis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 470.
- punctulata Cistela, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 59.
- punctulata Clausilia, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Clausilia (99) 1850, 36.
- punctulata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 40.
- punctulatus Clytus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- punctulatus Coccyzus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 277.—Cuculus, Gm. 1788.
- punctulatum Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 58.
- punctulata Colpochila, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 107.
- punctulatus Coluber, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XVIII. 1820, 340.
- punctulata Columbella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 206.
- punctulatus Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 55 [n. n.].
- punctulatus Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 381.
- punctulata Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1829, 11.
- punctulatus Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 23.
- punctulata Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 109.
- punctulatus Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 6.
- punctulatus Cremastus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 85.
- punctulatus Cryniphilus, V. v. Motschulsky (*ex* Ullr.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 32.
- punctulatus Ctenus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 394.
- punctulata Cyanea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 520.
- punctulatus Cyclous, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58 [n. n.].
- punctulatus Cydnus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 394.
- punctulata Cyproea, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 60 [n. n.].
- punctulata Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 387.
- punctulata Cypraea, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 484.
- punctulatus Dendrophilus (Melsh.), J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (1) 1845, 65.—
- punctulata Discoidea, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 69. [Hister.
- punctulatus Dorcus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 9.
- punctulata Doris, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4) 22; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 239.
- punctulata Echinocidaris (Lam.), C. des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 152.—Echinus.
- punctulatus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 47.
- punctulatus Echinus (Gray), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 43.—Arbacia.

- punctulatus Elater, W. Turton, Linnnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 389.
- punctulatus Elater (Agriotes), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 142.
- punctulata Emarginula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 51.
- punctulata Ephyra (Risso), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 423.—Pandalus.
- punctulatus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 75.
- punctulata Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- punctulata Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 326.
- punctulata Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 206.—Carabus, 1792.
- punctulata Fistularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 125.
- punctulata Galaxias (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.—Helix.
- punctulata Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- punctulata Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatus Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 484.
- punctulata Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 180.—Geometra, 1775.
- punctulatus Gobius, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatus Goerius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus, Payk. 1789.
- punctulatus Gorytes, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 102.
- punctulatus Gymnelis, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 116 & 131.
- punctulatus Gyrohypnus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph. 1789.
- punctulata Haematopota, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 167.
- punctulatus Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
- punctulata Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Chryso-
- punctulata Halys, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 188. [mela.
- punctulatus Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 359.—
- punctulatus Harpalus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 21. [Carabus, 1792.
- punctulatus Heliophilus, Stev.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- punctulata Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 56.
- punctulata Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- punctulata Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 52.
- punctulatus Herpestes, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 11.
- punctulatum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatus Hister, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatus Hister, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 162.
- punctulatus Hister, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 45.
- punctulatus Holcotypus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 145.—Discoidea, 1842.
- punctulatus Hydrobius, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) X. 1836, 15.
- punctulata Hydrophilus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.
- punctulatus Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 55.—
- punctulata Hypera, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*]. [Melitta.
- punctulata Idia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 22.—Musca, 1819.
- punctulatus Issus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 212.
- punctulatus Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 78.
- punctulatus Jacaretinga, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 2.
- punctulatus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 483.
- punctulatus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 431.
- punctulatus Lamia (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 376.—Cerambyx,
- punctulatus Lampugus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 327. [1800.
- punctulatum Lathrobium, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 451.
- punctulata Leiodes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 173.—Anisotoma.

- punctulatus** Leiopus (Payk.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 25¹¹.—Cerambyx, 1800.
- punctulatus** Lepidopleura, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 492 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatus** Leptophis, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 432.
- punctulata** Lesteva, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 369.
- punctulatus** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 240.
- punctulata** Lialis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 52.
- punctulatus** Linnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatus** Lissomus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 14.
- punctulatus** Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 147.
- punctulata** Loxostoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 221.
- punctulata** Lucina, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 240.
- punctulata** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 390.
- punctulatus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 87.
- punctulata** Macrocera, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 90 [*n. n.*].
- punctulata** Madrepora, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 298.
- punctulata** Marginella, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 185.
- punctulata** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 66.
- punctulatus** Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 32.
- punctulatus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (1) Jan. 1836, 12.
- punctulatus** Miris, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 277.
- punctulata** Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 245.
- punctulatum** Monoceros, Gray; G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 50.
- punctulata** Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 37.
- punctulatus** Monohammus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 12.
- punctulata** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 21.
- punctulatus** Mustellus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 128.
- punctulata** Mya, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v [*n. n.*].
- punctulatus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 405.
- punctulatus** Naseus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 289.
- punctulatus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [*n. n.*].
- punctulata** Neritina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 455, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- punctulata** Noctua, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 165.
- punctulata** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 28.
- punctulatus** Nopojulus, Menge, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, VII. 1849, 332 [*n. n.*].
- punctulata** Nothura, O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 391.
- punctulatus** Notiophilus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 22.
- punctulata** Notiphila, Wahlberg in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 241.
- punctulata** Novacula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 73.
- punctulata** Oligota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 313.
- punctulatus** Olisthopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 179.
- punctulatus** Onthophagus, *err. pro punctatus*, Illiger in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 258.
- punctulatus** Opatroides, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 220.
- punctulatus** Ophonus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Carabus.
- punctulata** Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 460.
- punctulata** Pachychila, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 314.
- punctulatus** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 105.
- punctulatus** Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 641.
- punctulatus** Pandalus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 80.
- punctulatus** Paragus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 617.
- punctulatus** Parnus, Müll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182.
- punctulata** Paropsis, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 571.

- punctulatus** Pasimachus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 298.
- punctulata** Perca (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 396.—Sciaena
- punctulata** Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 265. [? punctata, 1792.
- punctulata** Perdix, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 43).
- punctulatus** Phalacrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
- punctulata** Phasianella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 7.
- punctulatus** Phylan, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatum** Phylliroe, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- punctulata** Phyrja, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 53. [407.
- punctulatus** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 95.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- punctulata** Piaya (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—? Cuculus, 1788.
- punctulatus** Picus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 505.
- punctulata** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 494.
- punctulatus** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 134.
- punctulata** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 90.
- punctulatus** Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 228.
- punctulata** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 62.
- punctulata** Poecilaspis (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 436.—Cassida.
- punctulatus** Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- punctulatus** Poecilus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11.—Carabus, 1792.
- punctulatus** Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 18.
- punctulatum** Pristipoma, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 124.
- punctulatus** Psammaecius (Linden), Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 72.—Gorytes.
- punctulata** Psylliodes, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 166. [116.
- punctulata** Pterinea, T. A. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838,
- punctulatus** Pterostichus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 69.—Carabus, 1792.
- punctulata** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatus** Raphigaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31.
- punctulatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 441.—Curculio punc-
- punctulatus** Rhyzophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*]. [tatus, 1793.
- punctulata** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273.
- punctulata** Scapteira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 281.
- punctulatus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 30.
- punctulatus** Scarabaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 46.
- punctulatus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 195.
- ponctulatus (sic)** Scyliorhinus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1800.
- punctulatum** Scyllium (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 352.—Squalus,
- punctulatus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 91. [1800.
- punctulatus** Serranus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 367.—Labrus.
- punctulatus** Serranus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 303 [*n. n.*].
- punctulata** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 126.
- punctulata** Siphonura, Foerster in J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 151.
- punctulatus** Sogines (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 112.—Carabus, Fab. 1792. [punctata, 1758.
- punctulatus** Sparus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 51.—Perca
- punctulatum** Sphaeridium (Cercydium), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 161.
- punctulatum** Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 362.
- punctulatus** Spondylus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 127.
- punctulata** Synapta (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 75.—Fistularia.
- punctulatus** Tachyporus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 32.

- punctulata** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 195.
punctulata Tephraea (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 420.—Cetonia, ? Ol. 1789.
punctulata Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 19.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
punctulata Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxiv.
punctulata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262.
punctulata Tornatella, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 112.
punctulatus Trichomycterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 488.
punctulatus Trochus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 271.—Monodonta.
punctulatus Trochus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 286.
punctulata Turritella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 166.
punctulata Tylodina, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 162.
punctulatus Vaginulus, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 299. [linus, ? Gm. 1789.
punctulatus Xantholinus (—), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 107.—Staphy-
punctulata Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 81.—Sphaerotherium.
punctulatus Ziziphinus (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 237.—
punctulatus Zophosis, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 207. [Trochus, 1784.
punctulella Epigraphia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 420.—Lemmatophila.
punctulella Lemmatophila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 38.
punctulifer Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 36.
punctulifera Leptaena, T. A. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838, 117.
punctuligera Campethera (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.
punctuligerus Dendrobates (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 123.—
punctuligerus Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 211. [Picus.
punctulum Agathidium, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 8.
punctulum Agathidium, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
punctulum Anisotoma (—), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 515.—Agathidium,
punctula Atomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]. [? Beck.
punctulus Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 453.
punctulus Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 472.
punctulum Cerithium, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 538 [*n. n.*].
punctulum Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio, 1795.
punctulum Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 229.—? Curculio, 1795.
punctulum Coeliodes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 303.—Ceutorhynchus.
punctulus Coreus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 350.
punctulum Falciger, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
punctulum Pontarachna, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 191.
punctulum Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 154.
punctulus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 69.
punctuolata Doris, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 187.
punctuosus Hoplisus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,
punctura Bulla, G. Johnston, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., July 1828, 79. [393.
punctura Emarginula, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 528 [*n. n.*].
punctura Helix (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 214.—
punctura Littorina, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 62. [Turbo.
punctura Psammobia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 7.
punctura Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 43.—Turbo.
punctura Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Turbo.
punctura Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 320.
punctura Turritella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].

- puncturatus** Balanus, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. Conch. I.*, Balanus, pl. 4 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- puncturata** Calyptraea, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil.* XXV. June 1825, 407.
- puncturata** Lepralia, J. Morris, *Cat. Brit. Foss.* 1843, 40 [*n. n.*].
- puncturata** Lepralia, S. V. Wood, I., *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIII. Jan. 1844, 18.
- puncturata** Patella, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 333.
- puncturata** Rissoa, W. Macgillivray, *Hist. Moll. Aberdeen*, 1843, 327.
- Puncturella** R. T. Lowe, *Zool. Journ.* III (9) Jan. 1827, 77.—G.
- [**punctus**, -a, -um.]
- punctum** Abraeus, C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 232.
- punctum** Agriion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Névroptères*, 1842, 260.
- punctum** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 55.—Tenthredo.
- punctum** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.)* Aug. 1842, 490.
- punctum** Anoplium (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* III. 1845, 456.—Ceropales.
- punctum** Anthrax, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* [2] 1849, 253.
- punctum** Bacterium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 61, 70 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 69.—Monas, 1786.
- punctum** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846,
- punctus** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 85. [385.]
- punctum** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. I.* 1801, 404.
- punctum** Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 187.—Evania, 1793.
- puncta** Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to Conch.* (5) Feb. 1850, 72.
- punctum** Cicindela, F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insectenk. I.* 1834, 12.
- punctum** Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V.* 1826, 217.
- punctum** Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* III (1) Jan. 1842, 10.
- punctus** Conger, L. Jenyns, *Zool. "Beagle" (Fish)*, 1842, 143.
- punctum** Corbula, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. I.* 1829, 122 [*n. et f.*].
- punctum** Crabro, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 445.
- punctum** Cratopus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (1) 1834, 53.—Curculio,
- punctum** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 32 [*n. n.*]. [1792.]
- punctum** Derbe, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 82.
- punctum** Dermestes, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit., Sept.* 1802, 80.
- punctum** Diastata, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI.* 1830, 98.
- punctum** Dolichopus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.* 1824, 85.
- punctum** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 149.—Cimex, 1787.
- puncta** Eschara, d'Archiac, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (2) IV. 1847, 1010 [*n. n.*].
- puncta** Eschara, J. W. Vancleve, *P. Amer. Assoc.* 1848 (1849), 23 [*n. n.*].
- punctum** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 318.
- punctum** Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX.* Jan. 1846, 14.
- punctum** Hydroporus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, *Reise Altai, II.* 1830, 67.
- punctus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ. I.* 1829, 323.
- punctus** Ischnosoma (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug.* 1829, 22.—Tachinus.
- punctum** Lepidiota, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I* (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 157.
- punctum** Leucania, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 241 [*n. n.*].
- punctum** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.* 1818, 128.
- punctum** Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.* 1824, 110.
- punctum** Meloe, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II.* 1802, 503.
- punctum** Menoetius (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 94.—Curculio, 1792.
- punctum** Mesembrynus (Ochs.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 119.—Sphinx.
- punctum** Micropeza (Fab.), Latreille, *N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX.* 1818, 520.—Tephritis.
- punctum** Monas (Mastichemonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth. I.* 1850, 29.
- punctum** Mutilla, Spinola in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* III.
- punctum** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, *Obs. Mycetophila*, 1831, 16. [1845, 639.]
- punctus** Mycetoporus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand. I* (2) 1839, 412.—
- punctum** Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* (2) 1842, 10. [Tachyporus.]

- punctum** Notaris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—**Rhynchaenus**.
- punctum** Oedemera, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 443.
- punctum** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 22.
- punctum** Orthoperus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 186.—
- punctum** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 137. [Dermestes.
- punctum** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 306.
- punctus** Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- punctum** Phytocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 164.
- punctum** Phytoecia, Ziegler in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 300.
- punctum** Phytoecia (Mén.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 203.—Saperda.
- punctum** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 87.
- punctum** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- punctum** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 273. [1781.
- punctum** Pompilus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 12.—SpheX,
- punctum** Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Ceropales.
- punctum** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 30.
- punctum** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 442.—Curculio, 1792.
- punctum** Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 347.
- punctum** Saperda, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- punctum** Saperda, Ziegler in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 227.
- punctum** Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 38.
- punctum** Scymnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 239 [*n. n.*].
- punctum** Sepsis (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 22.—Musca, 1794.
- punctum** Sepsis (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 322.—
- punctum** Sphinx, F. Ochsenheimer, Die Schmett. II. 1808, 19. [Tephritis.
- punctum** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*].
- punctum** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1840)
- punctus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 20. [[*n. et f.*].
- punctum** Tabanus, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 105.
- punctus** Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 27.
- punctus** Tachinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- punctus** Tachyporus (Grav.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 250.—Tachinus.
- punctum** Tenthredo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 419.
- punctum** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 117.
- punctum** Tenthredo (Macrophya), Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- punctum** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 324.—Musca, 1794.
- punctum** Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- punctus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 326.
- puncta** Vespa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 169.—Polistes.
- punctum** Zygaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 36.
- punctum-album** Phylloptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
- punctuta** Callospiza, *v.* **punctata**. [[Dec. 1838], 407.
- pungens** Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 2.—Cimex, 1783.
- pungens** Asilus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 37.
- pungens** Atractocerus, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 105, 1806-9, tab. 8.
- pungens** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 171.
- pungens** Cremastus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 745.
- pungens** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 505.
- pungens** Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 407.
- pungens** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 9.
- pungens** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 47.
- pungens** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 47.
- pungens** Litorina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
- pungens** Natica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.—Litorina.

- pungens** Philaematus, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 8. [[1850], 449:
pungens Pirates, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III
pungens Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 173.
pungens Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
pungens Pulex, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 354.
pungens Sphinx, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 218.
pungens Stomoxys, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 386.
pungens Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 175.
pungens Talpina, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 470.
pungens Typhis (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 6.—Murex, 1766.
pungio Zeus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 25.
pungitius Gasteracanthus (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 228.—Gasterosteus,
pungitius Leiurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 242. [1758.
pungitor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.
punica v. **punicus**.
punicago Phalaena (Noctua), Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädfl. Forstinsect.
 II. 1805, 561.
punicalis Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 283.
punicantipennis Omalium, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 34.
puniceago Mycteroplus (Boisd.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850,
puniceago Xanthia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 146. [242.—Xanthia.
punicealis Porphyritis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—Pyralis,
 1775.
punicealis Pyrausta (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyralis,
punicearia Ametris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303. [1775.
puniceus Atropos (Reinw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 175.—Trigonocephalus,
 ? Schl. [spiza.
puniceus Carpodacus (Blyth), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 25.—Pyrrho-
punicea Carpophaga (Tick.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Columba.
puniceus Chiton, A. A. Gould (*ex* Couthouy MS), Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846),
 143.
puniceus Columba (Alsocomus), Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* May), 461.
puniceus Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 75.
puniceus Crateropus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 180.
puniceus Cucujus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
punicea Diarsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222. [(2) 1843, 303.
punicea Domicella (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (December
 1832), 569.—Psittacus, 1788.
puniceus Eclectus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—
 June 1850, 142.—Psittacus, 1788.
puniceus Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 102.
punicea Fringilla, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 160.
puniceus Gecinus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.
punicea Graphiphora (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850,
 280.—Noctua.
punicea Hydrachna, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 17.
puniceus Lepadogaster, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 71.
punicea Lophias, Reinw.; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 561.
punicea Lystra, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 133.
puniceus Mascarinus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 189.—Psittacus,
punicea Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 287. [1788.
punicea Monodonta, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 100.
punicea Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
 [*n. et f.*].
punicea Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 142.
puniceus Picus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 176.
punicea Pyrrhospiza, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 953.

- puniceus** Rhinotragus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 495.
- punicea** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin. 1835, 17 [*n. n.*].
- puniceus** Trionocephalus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 190; II., 545.
- puniceus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (84) 1849, 73.—Monodonta, 1846.
- puniceum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 1.
- puniceus** Unio, S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 201.
- puniceus** Venilia (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 128.—Picus.
- puniceus** Xyrichthys, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 261.
- punica** Patella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 234.
- punicum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 256.
- punica** Timarcha, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 532.
- puntazzo** Charax (Gm.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 72.—Sparus, 1789.
- puntazzo** Charax (Gm.), A. v. Nordmann in Demidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 387.—*v. ponticus.*
- puntazzo** Sargus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 352.—Sparus, Gm. 1789.
- puntazzo** Sparus, Piesch & Leske in Cetti, Naturg. Sard. III. 1784, App., p. 28.
- puntio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 318.
- Puntius** F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 310.—P.
- Pupa** J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 32 & 56.—G.
- Pupa** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 88.—G.
- pupa** Agrion, J. W. A. Hansemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 155.
- pupa** Auricula (Dub.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 537.—Melania.
- pupa** Bradyporus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 164.—
- pupa** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 335. [Locusta, 1775.
- pupa** Bulla, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 145.
- pupa** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 [1832], 111.
- pupa** Cassidulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 57.
- pupa** Cothurnia, E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 516.
- pupa** Cyclostoma, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149
- pupa** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 90. [[*n. n.*].
- pupa** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256.
- pupa** Helix (Cochlogena), L.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 62.
- pupa** Hetrodes (Aud.-S.), Fischer de W., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 319.—Bradyporus.
- pupa** Hetrodes (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 678.—Locusta, 1775.
- pupa** Lernanthropus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 303.
- pupa** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—Melania.
- pupa** Mastus (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—Helix, 1758.
- pupa** Melania, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 46.
- pupa** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 190.
- pupa** Mitra, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 301.
- puppa** Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 216.—Buccinum.
- pupa** Neritina, Férussac in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 304.
- pupa** Oliva, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- pupa** Paludina, H. Nyst, Messenger des Sci. XIV. 1836, 164.
- pupa** Phialina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 618.
- pupa** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265 [*n. n.*].
- pupa** Pupella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 664.
- pupa** Turbonilla (Dub.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Melania.
- pupa** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [*n. n.*].
- pupa** Vulvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 264.
- pupaeforme** Buccinum, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 531.
- pupaeformis** Bulimus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 380.
- pupiformis** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
- pupaeforme** Cerithium, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 58. [105.

- pupaeforme** Cerithium, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 33.
pupiformis Cistula (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 59.—Cyclostoma.
pupiformis Cochlicellus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.—Cyclostoma.
pupiforme Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 102.
pupaeformis Cyllindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 102. [Melania.
pupaeformis Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—
pupiformis Helix (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
pupaeformis Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 96. [Rostellaria.
pupaeformis Pterocera (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.—
pupaeformis Rostellaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 385.
pupaeformis Subulina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77 [*n. n.*].
Puparia *emend. pro* Pupa, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
puparum Carcelia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 178.—Musca, 1794.
pupparum Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 333.
puparum Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.
puparum Colax (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Ichneumon, 1758.
puparum Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 151.—Ichneumon, 1758.
puparum Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 67.
puparum Eurithia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 25.
puparum Evania (Fab.), G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 153.—Ichneumon, 1758.
puparum Nemorea (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 305.—Tachina.
puparum Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 299.—Carcelia.
puparum Tachina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 251.—
Pupella Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 663.—Inf. [Musca, 1794.
Pupella W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 183 & 334.—G.
pupella Leucophra, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 488.
pupiformis *v.* pupaeformis.
Pupilla W. E. Leach in Fleming, Brit. Anim. 1828, 268.—G. [1820 *apud* Agassiz, *sed ined.*].
pupilla *v.* pupillus.
Pupillaea Krauss, Südafr. Moll. 1848, 62 [= Pupillia, Gray]. [Phalaena, 1761.
pupillana Carpocapsa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 122.—
pupillana Catoptria (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 189.—Phalaena, 1761.
pupillana Semasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena, 1761.
pupillaria Cabera (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra, 1796.
pupillaria Codonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.—Geometra, 1796.
pupillaria Ephyra (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 30.—Geometra, 1796.
pupillator Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 428.
pupillator Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 466.—Curculio, 1793.
pupillata Acinia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 471.—
pupillata Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 263. [Tephritis.
pupillatus Ascalaphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 346.
pupillatus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 118.
pupillata Cantharis, Frivaldszky in Ménériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2 = Sci. Nat. III.) (1 & 2) Ap. 1839, 21.
pupillata Coccinella, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 184.
pupillata Coelophora (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 397.—Coccinella.
pupillata Doryphora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 & 95 [*n. n.*].

- pupillata** Halys, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 104.
- pupillatus** Heilipus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*].
- pupillata** Mylabris, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 43.
- pupillata** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 223.—*Bombyx*, 1803.
- pupillata** Oberea (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 195.—*Saperda*.
- pupillatus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 597.
- pupillatus** Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- pupillata** Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 60.
- pupillata** Saperda, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 185.
- pupillatus** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 873.
- pupillata** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 171.
- pupillata** Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 341.—
- Pupillia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 114 & 147.—G. [Tephritis.]
- pupillosa** Filaria, Nordmann, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX. 1833, 268 [*err. pro papillosa, teste S. & H.*].
- pupilla** Agrion, J. W. A. Hanseemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 156.
- pupilla** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 204.
- pupilla** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 301.
- pupillus** Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 91.
- Pupina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.—G.
- Pupina** Vignard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (72) Dec. 1829, 439.—G.
- Pupina** d'Orbigny, 1839; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide nota* Pupina, Reuss.
- Pupina** G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I. 1842, 17.—G.
- Pupina** Reuss in Geinitz, Grundr. Verstein. 1846, 646.—Rh. [*vide* Sherborn, Index Foram.]
- Pupinella** W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 33.—G. [1893, 347].
- pupiniforme** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 152.
- pupiniformis** Pupinella (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 34.—Cyclo-
- pupoides** Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6. [stoma.]
- pupoides** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 185.
- pupoides** Bulimus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 42.
- pupoides** Bulimus (Spix), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 120.—Clausilia.
- pupoides** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 224.
- pupoides** Chondrus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 410.
- pupoides** Clausilia, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 20 [*n. n.*].
- pupoides** Cyclodontina (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—Clausilia.
- pupoides** Cyclostoma, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 23.
- pupoides** Cyclostoma, Anton in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (87) ? 1849, 183.—Bulimus, 1839.
- pupoides** Gaudryina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 44.
- pupoides** Helix (Spix), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 439.—
- pupoides** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 5. [Clausilia.]
- pupoides** Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 319.
- pupoides** Rissoa, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 56.
- Puppa** *id. ac* Pupa; Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 298; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 251.
- Puppa** Partington, Brit. Cyclop. III [1835–7], 47.—G. [*teste* A. E. S. *err. pro* Pupa].
- puppa** *v.* pupa.
- pupparum** *v.* puparum.
- puppis** Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 111.
- puppius** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 63.
- Pupula** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 22.—G.
- pupularis** Lygaeus, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 77.
- pupulus** Bulimus, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 352.
- pupula** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 83.
- pupula** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 28.
- pupula** Eustixia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24.

- pupula** Eustixis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 24.
- pupula** Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149 [*n. n.*].
- pupula** Histrionella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 456.—Enchelis, 1773.
- pupulus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 81.
- pupula** Vertigo, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 308.
- purpurata** Cinnerys, *v.* **purpurata**.
- pura** *v.* **purus**.
- purana** Argyrolepis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 302.
- purava** Clupea, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 238.
- purava** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 65. [pl. v, p. 1.
- purbeckensis** Hemidicaris, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850,
- purbecensis** Ichthyodorulites, H. G. Bronn (*ex* Buckl. MS), Index Pal. 1848, 119.
- purcis** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, Index.
- purcis** Hammatocerus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 63.—
- purgatana** Cochylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 148. [Cimex, 1782.
- purgator** Agathis (Fab.), Nees *v.* E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 200.—Bracon.
- purgator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 104.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- purgator** Ichnosceros, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- purgatus** Ophion, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 238. [1846, 260.
- purgotii** Testudo, L. Ceselli, Sopra una Tartaruga, 1846, 24.
- purivora** Cuterebra, B. Clark, Essay Bots, 1815, 70.
- Purpura** T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II. 1784, f. 66.—G. [*teste* Winckworth].
- Purpura** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 120.—G.
- Purpura** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 64 & 212.—G.
- purpura** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 349.
- purpura** Murex, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 595 fn.
- purpura** Murex, L. Reeve (*ex* Chemn.), Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 102, Aug. 1845.
- purpura** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 136 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- purpura** Phorcynia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 122. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- purpura** Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 238 [purpurea, 1774; *teste* Winck-
- purpura** Planorbis, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 390. [worth].
- purpura** Trochus (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.—
Monodonta p—rea.
- purpurago** Pyrrhia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 233.
- purpuragula** Carbo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 269.
- purpuragula** Helicostyla (Lea), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.
- purpuragula** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 51.
- purpuralis** Heliaca, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- purpuralis** Porphyritis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—Phalaena,
- purpuralis** Pyrausta (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Phalaena,
- purpuralis** Sphinx, M. T. Brünnich in Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 386. [1758.
- purpurana** Euchromia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- purpurana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (3) 1811, 400.
- Purpurarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 166.—G. [1758.
- purpuraria** Aspitates (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Phalaena,
- purpurarius** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 446.
- purpuraria** Botys (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 414.—Phalaena, 1758.
- purpuraria** Lythria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 300.—Phalaena,
- purpurascens** Achatina, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 224. [1758.
- purpurascens** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 493. [Mar. 1833, 199.
- purpurascens** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25)
- purpurascens** Angoleus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1845, 23 [*n. n.*].
- purpurascens** Anodon, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (33) June 1823, pl. 160.
- purpurascens** Anthelia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 278.

- purpurascens** Ardea, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Briss.), Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 583.
- purpurascens** Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 174.
- purpurascens** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 217.
- purpurascens** Callimone (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Ichn. 1798.
- purpurascens** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 18.—Torymus.
- purpurascens** Carbo, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (4) Nov. 1837, 56.
- purpurascens** Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.
- purpurascens** Chiton, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9.
- purpurascens** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 128.
- purpurascens** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 6.
- purpurascens** Colaris (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 710.—Eurystomus.
- purpurascens** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 549.
- purpurascens** Columbella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 [1845], 2.
- purpurascens** Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 54.
- purpurascens** Cunicula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- purpurascens** Cypraea, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 376.
- purpurascens** Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 151.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- purpurascens** Dreissena, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 489.
- purpurascens** Dryophis (Shaw), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, ? Gm. 1789.
- purpurescens** Echinus (Agarites), A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- purpurascens** Elops, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 311.
- purpurascens** Eolida, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 470 [*n. et f.*]; Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 286.
- purpurascens** Eolidia (Flem.), G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 122.—Eolida.
- purpurascens** Eurystomus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 427.
- purpurascens** Feronia, Sturm in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 224.—Harpalus.
- purpurascens** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- purpurascens** Graculus (Brandt), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 668.—Carbo.
- purpurascens** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
- purpurascens** Haltica, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- purpurascens** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 32 [*n. n.*].
- purpurascens** Hemiodon, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381.
- purpurascens** Isocerus (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66.—Tenebrio, 1799.
- purpurescens** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 262.
- purpurascens** Lamprina, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 28.
- purpurascens** Lepas, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 55.
- purpurascens** Leptophis (Shaw), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 328.—Coluber.
- purpurascens** Malpolon (Gm.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Coluber, 1789.
- purpurascens** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 [*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI.
- purpurascens** Meloe, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831–35], 12. [1802], 20.
- purpurascens** Montagua (Flem.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolidia.
- purpurascens** Musca, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 355.
- purpurascens** Natica, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 140.
- purpurascens** Nereis (Castalia), E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 198. [319.
- purpurascens** Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809,
- purpurascens** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 454.
- purpurescens** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 500.
- purpurascens** Osmia, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. lviii.
- purpurascens** Parandra (Herbst), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 3.—
- purpurascens** Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 26. [Tenebrio, 1799.
- purpurascens** Penelope, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1110.

- purpurascens** Poecilocoris (Hope), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848,
purpurascens Polyplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 9. [103.—Tectocoris.
purpurascens Psylla, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 375.
purpurascens Saltator, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XVI. 1830, 36.
purpurascens Saxicava, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 88.
purpurascens Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 64.
purpurascens Scatophagus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 144. [Tectocoris.
purpurascens Scutellera (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 135.—
purpurascens Seriola, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 113.
purpurascens Sphenarium, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (6) 1842, tab. 31.
purpurascens Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*] & *var. violaceus*,
Knoch [*n. n.*].
purpurascens Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV
(1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 47.
purpurascens Syndosmya (Lam.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843,
365.—Amphidesma.
purpurascens Talpa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 521.
purpurascens Tanagra, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 254.
purpurascens Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 14.
purpurascens Telephorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
purpurascens Tellina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 347. [Mantis, Man. 1792.
purpurascens Thespis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 55.—
purpurascens Torymus (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 353.—
Ichneumon, 1798.
purpurascens Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 802.
purpurascens Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 73.
purpurascens Xanthornus, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien, etc. (5) 1819, pl. 4.
purpurascens Xenodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 139; II., 90.
purpurascens Xylcopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 341.—Apis, 1793.
purpurascentella Argyresthia, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. v.
purpurator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
purpuratus Agrilus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
purpurata Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 300.
purpurata Aranea, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 22.
purpurata Atomosia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 233.
purpuratus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
purpuratus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 517, July 1849. [466.
purpurata Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. b. [16.
purpurata Callidea, J. O. Westwood (*ex* De Haan MS) in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837,
purpurata Camaria, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 183.
purpuratus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
purpuratus Carabus, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*].
purpuratus Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.
purpuratus Cerambyx (Lissonotus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 503.
purpurata Certhia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 277.
purpurata Certhia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
purpurata Certhia, G. Shaw (*ex* Edw.), Gen. Zool. VIII. 1811, 201. [[1802], 278.
purpurata Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (62) 1846, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
purpurata Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 70.
purpurata Cinnryis (Edw.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, Sh. 1811.
purpuratus Coccus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 363.
purpurata Colliuris, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 46.
purpurata Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 742.
purpurata Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 333.
purpurata Corallina, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] Sept. 1816, 237.
purpurata Cunicula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 267.—Unio.
purpuratus Cynnyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 596.—Certhia, Sh.

- purpurata** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 563.
- purpuratus** Dicaelus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 447.
- purpuratus** Dyscolus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 375.
- purpuratus** Elenchus (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 239.—
Limax, 1788.
- purpurata** Emmelesia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
1758. [1787.]
- purpuratus** Euchroeus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 49.—Chrysis,
- purpuratus** Kurukuru (Gm.), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy.
"Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 222.—Columba, 1788.
- purpurata** Metazycera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 270.
- purpurata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 275, Mar. 1845.
- purpurata** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 113.
- purpuratus** Molobrus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 362.
- purpuratus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 183, Ap. 1846.
- purpurata** Nectarinia, Ill.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.
- purpurata** Noctua, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 359.
- purpurata** Ocnoscelis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 174.
- purpurata** Oliva, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 58.
- purpurata** Olivella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, Gen. Index, pl. 58.
- purpuratus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 166.
- purpurata** Poronia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 73. [1788.]
- purpurata** Psittacula (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 203.—Psittacus,
- purpuratum** Pteroceras (Sw.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 67.—? MS.
- purpuratus** Ptilinopus (Lath.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 474.—
Columba, Gm. 1788.
- purpurata** Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831,
308.—Phalaena, 1758.
- purpuratus** Quiscalus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 298.
- purpurata** Ricinella, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 240.
- purpuratus** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 374.
- purpuratus** Salticus (Walck.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 142.—Attus.
- purpuratus** Scarus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 397.
- purpurata** Scorpaena, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 245.
- purpuratum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 25.
- purpurata** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- purpurata** Tettigonia, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 63. [560.]
- purpuratus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
508.
- purpuratus** Trogon, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pls. 63, 64.
- purpurata** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 71.
- purpurata** Venus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 552.—Cytherea.
- purpuratus** Xantholinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- Purpurea** G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 85, feuillet pour remplacer.—
G. [*mihi non visum*].
- purpurella** Lampronia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea.
- purpurella** Lita, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1004.
- purpurella** Tinea, A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 73.
- purpurella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 571.
- purpureocaeruleus** Eumolpus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [*n. n.*].
- purpureocephalus** Platycercus (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 408.—
Psittacus.
- purpureocephalus** Psittacus (Platycercus), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
Zool. I. 1830, 235.
- purpureocollis** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 243.
- purpureo-dorsalis** Arara, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 26.
- purpureo-fasciata** Pyrellia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1321.
- purpureo-flava** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 19.

- purpureolineatus** Bellocoris (Rossi), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 43.—
- purpureolineatus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 471. [Cimex, 1790.]
- purpureo-lineatus** Odontotarsus (Rossi), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 68.—Cimex, 1790.
- purpureo-maculata** Psammobia, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 10.
- purpureo-maculatus** Trionocephalus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (1) Jan. 1830 (pl. 81).
- purpureo-marginatus** Cimex, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 121.
- purpureipennis** Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 359.
- purpureo signata** Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 6.
- purpureo-viridis** Anas, H. R. Schinz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 126.
- purpurea** Achatina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 128.—Bulla, 1790.
- purpureus** Achorutes, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 379.
- purpureus** Acomus (Gray), H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Avium, No. III. Feb. 1848, [3].—? Alectrophasis.
- purpurea** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 337.
- purpurea** Agaricia, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 276.
- purpureus** Agenor, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 139.
- purpurea** Agina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 54.—Mya.
- purpurea** Alasmodonta (Val.), D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. XIII (2) ? Jan. 1828, 363.—Anodonta.
- purpureum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] *post* Oct. 1815, 332.
- purpurea** Alecto, J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 132.
- purpureus** Alectrophasis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 78.—Phasianus.
- purpurea** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*] & *var.* vians, Knoch
- purpureus** Amarygmus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 199. [[*n. n.*].]
- purpurea** Ampelis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 27.
- purpurea** Ampullaria, I. H. Jonas, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 342.
- purpurea** Anodonta, G. P. Deshayes, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1826 (Ap.), 61.
- purpurea** Anodonta, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 236.
- purpurea** Apatura (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 7.—Buprestis, 1790.
- purpurea** Arctia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—Bombyx, 1775.
- purpurea** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 24.—Phalaena, 1767.
- purpurea** Ardea, L. v. manilensis; F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 102.
- purpurea** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 239.
- purpurea** Aurellia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 359.
- purpurea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 33 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- purpurea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- purpurea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 137.
- purpurea** Borlasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 434.—Nemertes (B.), 1837.
- purpurea** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 24.
- purpurea** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 51.
- purpurea** Caereba (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—? Certhia, 1788.
- purpurea** Calleida, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 414.—Cymindis, 1825.
- purpurea** Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- purpurea** Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 15.
- purpureus** Carpodacus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Fringilla, 1788.
- purpurea** Cetonia, Bartels in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 447.
- purpureus** Ceyx, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 241. [Phalaena, 1767.]
- purpurea** Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 339, 1823.—
- purpurea** Chirodota (Less.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 16.—Holothuria.
- purpureum** Chlorion, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (17) Jan. 1844, 65.
- purpurea** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 13.

- purpurea* Chrysomela, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].
purpurea Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 343.
purpurea Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 122 [*n. n.*].
purpurea Cochoa, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 359.
purpureus Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1829, 113.
purpureus Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 13.
purpureus Corythaix, R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (2) 1830, 124.
purpurea Cotinga (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
purpurea Cryptomonas (Disceraea) (Morr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 54.—Disceraea.
purpurea Cyanaea (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 501.—Medusa purpura,
purpureum Cymbium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 37. [1777.
purpureus Cymindis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 10.
purpurea Cyrena, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 106.
purpureus Dendrophis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 527.—Coluber.
purpurea Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 511.
purpurea Diploglossa, Morren, Mém. Ac. Sci. Brux. XIV (Mém. 4) 1841, 20.
purpurea Disceraea, C. Morren, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841 (Mém. iii), 37;
(Mém. iv), 43.
purpurea Doriprismatica, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll. 1839), 40.
purpurea Doris, Risso, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 17.
purpureus Echinus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 277. [Montacuta.
purpurea Erycina (Bean), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 329.—
purpurea Erythrospiza (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.—
Fringilla, 1788.
purpureus Eumerus, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 108.
purpureus Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
purpureum Eusphaerium, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 498.
purpurea Evagora (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 122.—Melitea.
purpurea Eyrepria (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 322.—Phalaena
Bombyx, 1767.
purpurea Fasciolaria, Jonas; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 74.
purpurea Fenestella, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebersgangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8.
purpurea Fimbria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 283.
purpureus Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 25.—Murex.
purpureus Gadus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 370.
purpureus Gallophasis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.—
Phasianus.
purpureus Gennaeus (Gray), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846,
purpurea Gnoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 93. [148.—Phasianus.
purpurea Goniodoris (Laur.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris,
purpurea Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 528. [? Risso.
purpureus Grammistes (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 190.—Scarus,
1775.
purpureus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 229.
purpureus Haemorrhous (Wils.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 295.—
Fringilla, Gm. 1788. [1821, 53.—Bulla, 1790.
purpurea Helix (Cochlitoma) (Gm.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
purpureus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
purpurea Holothuria (Fistularia), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 155.
purpureus Hybos, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 486.
purpurea Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
1799 [1802], 337.
purpureus Julis (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.),
Fische (10) 1828, 25.—Scarus, 1775.
purpurea Lamprosoma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 192 [*n. n.*].
purpurea Lanistes (Jonas), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 216.—
Ampullaria.

- purpurea** Lithosia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 192.—
Phalaena Bombyx, 1767.
- purpureus** Lychnophaes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 572.
- purpurea** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 111.
- purpurea** Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 222.
- purpurea** Mangelia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
- purpurea** Medusa, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxiii.
- purpurea** Megascelis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 99.
- purpurea** Melitea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 343.
- purpureus** Metonius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 164.
- purpurea** Monodonta, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 358.
- purpurea** Montacuta (Mont.), W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 14.—Mya.
- purpureus** Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 260.
- purpurea** Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 21.
- purpurea** Nemertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 537.
- purpurea** Oncaea, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
- purpurea** Oncaea, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 550.
- purpurea** Ophioscolex, Düben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 74.
- purpurea** Orythia (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 503.—Melitea.
- purpurea** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 53, 91, 139 & 174.
- purpurea** Othilia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282. [Simnia.]
- purpurea** Ovula (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 253.—
- purpurea** Parandra (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 334.—Tenebrio,
1790. [Tenebrio, 1790.]
- purpurea** Parandra (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1817 (1) 1817, 140.—
- purpurea** Pelagia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 350.
- purpurea** Pelidnota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 394.
- purpureum** Peltidium, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 131.
- purpurea** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 43.
- purpureus** Phasianus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830 (pl. 42).
- purpurea** Phorcynia (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 122.—Aequorea.
- purpureus** Pionus (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),
606.—Psittacus, 1788.
- purpurea** Pleurotoma, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 65.
- purpurea** Pleurotoma (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829,
107.—Murex.
- purpurea** Polia (Johnst.), A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846,
210.—Borlasia.
- purpureus** Porphyrio (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1050.—Fulica, 1788.
- purpurea** Progne (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.—Hirundo, L. 1766.
- purpureus** Promerops, J. F. Miller, Icones (9) ? 1784, pl. 52. [Cochoa.]
- purpurea** Prosorinia (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 350.—
- purpurea** Prosorinia (Cochoa), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84
- purpurea** Psittacus, L. Dietrichsen, Phil. Mag. XI (65) May 1832, 387. [[n. n.].]
- purpureus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 493.
- purpurea** Pyrrhula (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
1799 [1802], 247.—Fringilla, 1788.
- purpurea** Querula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 362.
- purpurea** Quiscal, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1816–1817
(1819), 151.
- purpureus** Quiscalus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 48.
- purpureus** Raeboscelis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 103.
- purpureus** Ramphocelus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 796. [Murex.]
- purpurea** Raphitoma (Mont.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 615.—
- purpureus** Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 4.—Cimex, 1784.
- purpurea** Rhizostoma (Pér.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 53.—Melitea.
- purpurea** Rhyparia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Phalaena,
1767.

- purpurea** Rissoa, J. G. Jeffreys, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VIII. Nov. 1841, 165 [*n. n.*].
purpurea Saxicava (Mont.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.*, ed. 2, 1844, 103.—Mya.
purpurea Simnia, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 235.
purpureus Solen (Mont.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 459.—Mya.
purpurea Spongia, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, V. 1826, 375.
purpureus Staphylinus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 198.
purpurea Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
purpurea Strigula, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 15.
purpureus Strongylus, F. C. H. Creplin, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XV (1) 1849, 69.
purpureus Tellina (Brod.), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 24.—Tellinides.
purpureus Tellinides, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., *Zool. Journ.* IV (15) Jan. 1829, 363.
purpurea Thalassoma, W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 224.
purpureum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili*, III (Arach.) 1849, 529.
purpurea Trachys, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1840, 3.
purpurea Treron (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. App. 1849, 23.—Columba, 1788.
purpureus Trimesurus, J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 48.
purpureum Trombidium, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 15, 1837, tab. 10.
purpurea Trupanea, F. Walker, *The Zoologist*, VIII. 1850, App., p. xcvi.
purpurea Trygon, A. Smith in Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841, 160.
purpureus Turacus (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. June 1845, 395.—Corythaix.
purpureus Turbo (Gm.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 134.—
purpureus Turbo, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 116. [Trochus, 1790.
purpureus Unio, T. Say in Nicholson's *Encyclop.*, ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 3.
purpurea Upupa, W. J. Burchell, *Trav. S. Afr.* I. 1822, 326 & 464.
purpurea Venus, J. S. Schroeter, *Archiv Zool.* (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 132.
purpurea Volucella, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 637.
purpurea Xenia, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 410.
purpurea Xipholena (Licht.), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 233.—Ampelis.
purpurea Xylota, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 560.
purpuratus Unio, T. Say, *Dissem. Useful Knowledge*, Jan. 1830.
Purpuricenus Ziegler in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 105.—Col.
Purpuricenus G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* II., *post* Nov. 1824, 238.—Col.
Purpuricenus J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Ziegler MS), *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 568.—Col.
purpuriceps Notothenia, J. Richardson, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Fish, 1844), 7.
purpuricollis Chloenius, J. W. Randall, *Boston Journ. N. H.* II (1) 1838, 35.
purpurifer Phidippus, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 127.
purpuriformis Fusus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 229.—
purpuriformis Voluta, E. Forbes, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VII. 1846, 130. [Voluta.
Purpurina A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II (Nov.) 1850, 10.—G.
purpurina Anthophila (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 93.—
 Noctua, 1775.
purpurina Antophila, J. Huebner, *Tentamen (me judice 1806)*, 2 [*n. n.*].
purpurinus Calliphlox, F. Boie (*ex* Licht. MS), *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 544.
purpurina Micra, A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.
purpurina Patella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 99.
purpurina Phalaena (Noctua), E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett.* IV (2) ii, 1796–97, 60
 [? D. & S. 1775].
purpurina Porphyria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 256.—
 Noctua, 1775.
purpuripennis Calostegia, J. O. Westwood, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, X (116) Jan. 1843, 117.
purpuripennis Empusa, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838], 145.
purpuripennis Pentatoma, C. W. Hahn, *Wanzenart. Ins.* II (3) May 1834, 62.
purpuripennis Raphidogaster (Hahn), H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.)* 1849, 91.—
 Pentatoma.
purpuripennis Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* II (21) Sept. 1844, 143.
purpuriphaga Actinia, Berini, *Sulla purpura dei antichi [teste Leuckart, sed non comp.]*.

- purpurissatus** Aulopus, J. Richardson, *Icones piscium*, 1843, 6. [purpurina, 1797.]
- purpurites** Heliothis (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 234.—Noctua
- purpurites** Noctua (Treitschke), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1), 361, 1828.—Heliothis.
- purpuritis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 162 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33) [*n. et f.*].
- purpuro-caeruleus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 450.
- Purpuroidea** J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II (10) Oct. 1848, 250.—G.
- purpuroides** Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92.
- purpuroides** Columbella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 88.
- purpuroides** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 448.
- purpuroides** Murex, L. Reeve (*ex* Dunker MS), Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 158, Aug.
- purpuroides** Turbinella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 211. [1845.]
- purpuroides** Turbinella, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 206.
- purpuroleucephalus** Ptilonopus (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba kurukuru var. p→.
- purpuroptera** Juida (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 326.—Lamprotornis.
- purpuroptera** Lamprotornis, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 64.
- purpurostoma** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 141.
- puru** Stenostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 14. [Mus. Berlin] 1842, 11.
- Purulus** *err. pro* Parulus; M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool.
- purus** Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich. I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- purum** Cyclostoma, E. Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 56.
- pura** Ecethetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 257.—Noctua.
- pura** Glaphyra (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 233.—
- purus** Halictus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 395. [Noctua.]
- pura** Helix, J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 37.
- purus** Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July, 1837, 17 & 22.
- pura** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 63, June 1846.
- pura** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (161) Aug. 1846, 64.
- pura** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 125 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
- pura** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 97, Nov. 1850. [[*n. et f.*].
- pura** Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 62 [*n. n.*].
- pura** Trichoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 104.
- purus** Zonites (Ald.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840,
- Pusa** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 985.—M. [171.—Helix.]
- pusaran** Buceros, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 293.
- pusaria** Cabera (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pusaria** Deilinia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pusaria** Sphecodes, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- puschii** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a⁴.
- puschii** Astarte, Andr.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 117 [*n. n.*].
- puschii** Cellulina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 308.
- puschi** Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*]. [(2) 1847, 340.]
- puschi** Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III
- puschii** Lathira, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 95.
- puschii** Nucula, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 232.
- puschii** Pholadomya, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 273.
- puschii** Trochus, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 99.
- puschianus** Fusus (Rouill.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—Murex.
- puschianus** Murex, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 405.
- puschana** Spirigera (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Terebratula.
- puscheana** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 114.
- puschiana** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 69.
- puschianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 450.

puschkini *v.* **pushkini**.

[pushkin→.]

puschkini Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 292.

puschkini Platychrus (Adams), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.—Carabus.

Pusia W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.—G.

Pusichthys W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 348.—P. [307.—Tinea, 1775.

pusiella Aedia (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837,

pusiella Anesychia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 240.—Phalaena, 1758.

pusiella Hypolepia (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 338.—Phalaena, 1758.

pusiella Melanoleuca (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1758.

pusiella Yponomeuta (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 42, 1824.—Phalaena Tinea, 1758.

pusilella *v.* **pusillella**.

pussillalis (*sic*) Argyria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.

pussillalis Argyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 372.

pussillanima Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 784. [1796.

pussillaria Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geom.

pussillaria Craspedia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. beannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.—Geometra, ? pusillata, 1775.

pussillaria Dosithea (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 67.—Geometra, 1796.

pussillaria Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.

pussillator Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 400.

pussillator Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 260.

pussillator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.

pussillata Eupithecia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.

pussillata Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geometra,

pussillata Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 35.—Geometra, 1775.

pussillata Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 266.

pussillata Tephroclystia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra, 1775.

pusilella Micropterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—Tinea. [[*n. et f.*].

pusilella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)

pussillima Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 175.

pussillima Calodera, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 346.

pussillima Oligota (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 486.—Aleochara.

pussillima Pupa (*ex* Ziegler), C. T. Menke, Syn. Meth. Moll. 1828, 18.

pussillima Trogosita, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 303.

pussillus Abracrinus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 156.—Actinocrinus.

pussillum Acanthidium, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 91.

pussilla Acanthiza, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 227.

pussillus Acanthocerus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 109. [1837, 169.

pussillus Acanthocinus (Graphisurus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct.

pussillus Acanthodes, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87 [*n. n.*].

pussillus Acanthodes, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 34, 36 (1844).

pussilla Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 252.

pussilla Acrotichis (Steph.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.

pussillus Actinocrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 182. [128.—Elater, Gm. 1789.

pussillus Adrastus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,

pussillum Agonum, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Mar. 1828, 95.

- pusilla** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 110.
pusilla Agria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 231.
pusillus Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 162.—Buprestis, 1825.
pusilla Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 185.
pusilla Alcedo (Temm.), J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 78.—Ceyx.
pusilla Alcyone (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (11) 1843, pl. 26.—Ceyx.
pusilla Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 78.
pusillum Aleochara, Gyllenhal, Ins. suec. II. 1810, 409.
pusillus Allajulus (Leach), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 119.—Julus.
pusilla Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia,
pusilla Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*]. [1824.
pusilla Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 253.—Bassus, 1814.
pusilla Alysia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 402.
pusillus Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 347.
pusillus Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 101.
pusillum Amphidetus (Leske), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 184.—Spatangus, 1778.
pusilla Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.
pusillus Analcipus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 284. [Berlin] 1842, 11.
pusilla Anatina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 9.
pusilla Anisotoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 271.
pusillum Anobium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
pusillum Anobium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 294.
pusillus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)
 1849, 78 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
pusillus Anthocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 225.
pusilla Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 151.
pusilla Anthophila, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 339.—Erastria, 1837.
pusilla Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 150.
pusillus Anthribites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 178.
pusilla Apate (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101.—Synodendron, 1798.
pusillus Aphanisticus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31.—Buprestis, 1790.
pusillus Aphodius, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
pusillum Apion, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 96. [*n. n.*].
pusilla Apleurotis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427
pusillo (*sic*) Apogonia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 141.
pusilla Arbacia (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 190.—Echinus.
pusilla Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 261.—Cucullaea,
 1835.
pusilla Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 633.—Byssosarca.
pusilla Arca, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 31.
pusilla Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 432.
pusilla Ardetta (Vieill.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (30) 1848, pl. 68.—Ardea.
pusillus Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
pusillus Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*]. [[1841], 367.—Theridion.
pusillus Asaphus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 39.
pusilla Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 29.
pusillus Astacus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. II. 1817, 42.
pusilla Astarte, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.
pusilla Astasia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 231.
pusillus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 66.—Copriss, 1798.
pusilla Atomaria (Payk.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 432.—Dermestes, 1798.
pusilla Atomosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 192.
pusilla Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 19.—Tere-
pucillus (*sic*) Axinus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 66. [bratula.
pusillus Balaninus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.

- pusilla* Barbatula (Dum.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 144.—Bucco.
pusillus Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 212.
pusillus Belemnites, G. v. Muenster, Bemerk. Belemniten, 1830; Boué, Mém. géol. I.
pusilla Belytus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*]. [1832, 299.
pusillum Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 403. [ganea, 1781.
pusilla Beraea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118.—Phry-
pusillus Bibio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 150.
pussila (*sic*) Bigenerina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384.
pusilla Bithinia, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag. LXIII (312) Ap. 1824, 277.
pusillus Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 583.
pusilla Bolbonota, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 258.
pusillus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 124.
pusillus Borborus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 206.—
pusillus Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*]. [Copromyza.
pusillus Bostrichus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 371.
pusillus Botaurus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
pusillus Brachion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 382. [598.
pusillus Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 41.
pusillus Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 435.
pusillus [Brissus], O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. (Danm. Norges Dyrs Hist.) (Danish ed.) 1781,
 20.—Spatagus, 1776.
pusillus Bruchus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
pusillum Buccinum, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 124.
pusillum Buccinum, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 257.
pusillum Buccinum, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil.
 Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 272.
pusillum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 192.
pusillus Bucco, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. I) IV. 1805, 50.
pusillus Bulimus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 377.
pusilla Bulla, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 250.
pusilla Buprestis, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 252.
pusillus Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 110.
pusilla Byssoarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 18.
pusillus Callionymus, Delaroché, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 330.
pusilla Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (12) 1833, f. 34, Catal. (200) 1841, 6.
pusilla Capsularia (Gaertn.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 55.—Coryne, 1774.
pusillus Carpophilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 51.
pusilla Cassida, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 82.
pusillus Catops, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 175.
pusilla Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 252
 [*n. n.*].
pusillus Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 512.
pusillus Ceocephalus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 517.—Brentus.
pusillus Cephus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 107.
pusillus Ceraphron, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 141.
pusillus Ceratophyus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 355.
pusillus Cercopithecus, Delalande in A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 568.
pusillus Cercus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5)
 Oct. 1844, 105.—Nitidula.
pusillum Cerithium, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 75 [*n. n.*].
pusillum Cerithium (Gm.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 256.—Trochus, 1790.
pusillum Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 120.
pusilla Certhia [*non* Linn.], J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 28.
pusilla Ceyx, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.
pusillus Charadrius, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 187.
pusilla Chemnitzia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 224.

- pusilla** Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 74.
pusillus Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 15.—
 Tipula, L. 1767.
pusillus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 57.
pusillus Chlaenius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 63.
pusillus Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 157.
pusilla Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 176.
pusilla Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 53.
pusilla Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 229.—Tettigonia.
pusilla Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 2, June 1817, 21.
pusillus Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 513.
pusillus Cis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 68 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Clairvillia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 234.—Ocyptera.
pusilla Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2)
 June 1838, 23.
pusillus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 306.
pusilla Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 425.
pusilla Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 426.
pusilla Clupea, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 20.
pusillus Clypeaster (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129.—Cossyphus.
pusilla Clythra, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
pusillus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 22.
pusillus Coccosteus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 298.
pusilla Cochlodonta, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 5 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Colaspis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 233.
pusilla C[olumba], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 49 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Columba, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 33.
pusilla Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 144.
pusilla Conops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 280. [1790.
pusilla Conovulus (Gm.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. IV. 1852, 197.—Voluta,
pusillus Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. V.) May 1832, 190.
pusillus Conus, Lamarck (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.-Sept.
 1810, 39.
pusillus Conus, L. Reeve [*ex* Chemn. *non* Lam.], Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 154, Oct. 1843.
pusilla Copromyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 8.
pusilla Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 48.
pusillus Corticaria (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5)
 Oct. 1844, 116.—Latridius.
pusillus Corynetis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 347.
pusillus Cossyphus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 576.
pusillus Crenilabrus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 454.
pusilla Crex (Bechst.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 80.—Gallinula.
pusillus Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
 Mar. 1835, 778.
pusilla Cryptarcha, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 358.
pusillus Crypticus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
pusillus Cryptocerus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 202.
pusillus Cryptophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 183.—Dermestes, 1798.
pusillus Crypturgus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 61.—Bostrichus.
pusillus Cucujus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 55.
pusillus Cucujus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Cuculloeia, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 14.
pusillus Culex, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 313.
pusilla Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 66.
pusilla Cyclas (Gm.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 251.—Tellina, 1790.

- pusillus** Cyclas, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvii, f. 15.
pusillum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 94.
pusillus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9.—Cyclostoma.
pusillus Cygnus, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 209.
pusilla Cyllindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 102.
pusilla Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 324.
pusillus Cyphodeirus (L.), H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 65.—
pusillus Cyphon, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*]. [Podura.
pusilla Cypricardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.—
 Sanguinolaria.
pusilla Cyrena, Parreyss in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 78.
pusilla Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 383.
pusillus Cyrtus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 366.
pusilla Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 167.
pusilla Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 137.
pusilla Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 414.
pusillus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 158.
pusilla Delphinula, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 13; & Cenno Moll. Sicilia, 1845, 31.
pusilla Delphinula, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 121.
pusillum Dentalium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 245.
pusillus Dentex, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 37 (1835). [Nat. II. 1824, 374.
pusillus Dermogenys, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 131; Bull. des Sci.
pusillum Diadema (Muenst.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
 347.—Echinus.
pusilla Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 65.
pusilla Didelphis, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 19.
pusilla Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 226.
pusillus Discites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. ges. Min. IX (1) 1815, 291.
pusilla Discocerina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 527.—Notiphila.
pusillum Distoma (Braun), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 210.—Planaria,
pusillus Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 120. [1790.
pusillus Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 249.
pusilla Donacia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 293.
pusilla Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 146.
pusillum Dorcadion, Besser in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 90.
pusilla Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 313.
pusilla Drosophila, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [*n. n.*].
pusillus Dyschirius (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 40.—Clivina.
pusillus Echinocardium, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 430.
pusillus Echinocyamus (Müll.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 481.—Spatagus, 1776.
pusilla Echinomyia, Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 259.
pusilla Echinopsis, Roemer in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
pusillus Echinus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 125. [355.
pusilla Echinus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 30.
pusillum Elaphidion, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 34.
pusilla Emberiza (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 104.—Fringilla.
pusillus Emphanes (Gyll.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Bem-
pusillus Enneapterygius, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 2. [bidium.
pusilla Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 126.
pusilla Epistylis, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57 [*n. n.*];
 Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 11.
pusilla Epuraea (Ill.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 270.—
 Nitidula, 1798.
pusilla Erastria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 50.
pusillus Erethistes, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 12.
pusillus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 114.
pusillus Erodus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 172.

- pusillus** Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.
pusilla Erycina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 13. [Trombidium.
pusillum Erythraeus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—
pusilla Eteone, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 30.
pusilla Eulalia, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 27.
pusilla Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 8.
pusillus Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (5) May 1848, 133.
pusillus Euplectus, H. Denny (*ex* Leach MS), Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 15.
pusilla Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 252.
pusilla Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 324.
pusilla Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 377.
pusilla Eyyromphala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.
pusilla Falagria, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 351.
pusilla Fasciolaria, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 59.
pusilla Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 255.—Argutor, 1821.
pusilla Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 121.
pusilla Fringilla (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 372.—Emberiza, 1779.
pusilla Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 113.
pusilla Galba, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 285.
pusilla Galleruca, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 230.
pusilla Gallinula, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 340.
pusilla Garzetta, Anon., The Analyst, VI (19) Ap. 1837, 76.
pusilla Glycera, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 33.
pusillus Gordius, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 196.
pusillus Gryllus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 733.
pusillus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken, 13 (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
pusillus Gryporhynchus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 101.
pusillus Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 264.
pusillus Haematornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X (118) Oct. 1841, 841.
pusilla Hahnia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (3) *ante* May 1841, 61.
pusillus Halieus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 56.
pusilla Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 549.
pusilla Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 253.
pusilla Haltichella (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148.—Chalcis, 1787.
pusilla Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 347.—Taenia,
pusilla Hebrus (Fall.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 199. [1782.
pusillum Hedychrum (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Chrysis.
pusilla Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 101.
pusillus Helicites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 52.
pusillus Helicocryptus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.—Helix.
pusillus Heliopathes, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 237 [*err.* 327].
pusilla Helix, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 5.
pusilla Helix, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 265.
pusilla Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 46.
pusilla Helix, A. Scacchi, Lettera Test. Nap., Dec. 1832, [6].
pusilla Helix, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 161.
pusilla Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 351.
pusillus Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 171.
pusillus Hemiaster, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 55.
pusilla Heriades, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 57.
pusillus Heterocerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 200.
pusillus Heterocerus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Hope MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 395.
pusillus Heterocerus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 221.
pusillus Heterogaster, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 145.

- pusilla** Heteroptera (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 570.—*Copromyza*.
- pusillus** Hippurites, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 178.
- pusilla** Holothuria, M. Sars, Mag. for Naturvid. IX. 1829, 326.
- pusilla** Hyalomya (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 300.—*Phasia*.
- pusilla** Hyalomya (Meig.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 483.—*Phasia*.
- pusillus** Hybodus, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 68.
- pusilla** Hydraena, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 118.
- pusilla** Hydraena, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 479.
- pusillus** Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Hypotelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 841.
- pusillum** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 20.
- pusillus** Ixos, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* May), 458.—*Haematornis*,
- pusillus** Julus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 379. [1841.
- pusillus** Julus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 105.
- pusillus** Labrus, L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, "sp. 69." [Cucujus.
- pusillus** Laemophloeus (Schoen.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 321.—
- pusillus** Lagomys (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 26.—*Lepus*,
Pall. 1769.
- pusilla** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 532.
- pusilla** Lasioptera, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 91.
- pusilla** Lasiapteryx (Wied.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—*Lasioptera*.
- pusillus** Lates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 93 (1836).
- pusillus** Lathamus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 206.—*Psittacus*,
- pusillum** Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
- pusillus** Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Lebia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 18.
- pusilla** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 512.
- pusillus** Lepidocyrtus (L.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, III. 1844, 411.—*Podura*, 1767.
- pusillus** Lepidotus, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
- pusillus** Leuciscus, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132. [II (2), 134 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 37 (1835); V (2), 27 (1839).
- pusillus** Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 216.
- pusilla** Lima (Nilss.), F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 555.—*Plagiostoma*.
- pusillus** Limnephilus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 931.
- pusilla** Linyphia, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 214.
- pusilla** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. V (25) July 1834, 53.
- pusillus** Lithobius, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 305.
- pusilla** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 164.
- pusilla** Littorina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 32.
- pusilla** Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 305.
- pusilla** Lophia (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 23.—
Bembidium.
- pusillus** Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 428.
- pusillus** Lyctus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*];
& v. Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 118.
- pusillus** Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 273.
- pusillus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 71.
- pusilla** Macrocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 293.
- pusillus** Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 37.
- pusillus** Macroxus (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 239.—*Sciurus*.
- pusillus** Maki (Geoff.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIII (2) 1819, 405.—*Lemur*,
- pusillus** Malachius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 170. [1796.
- pusilla** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 204.

- pusillus** Malthinus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 50, June 1846.
- pusilla** Mantispa (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 202.—Mantis, 1772.
- pusilla** Margarita, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 17.
- pusillus** Medeterus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 65.
- pusillus** Megarthrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 333.
- pusilla** Melania, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
- pusilla** Melanophora, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 120, 1833, tab. 22.
- pusillum** Melicertum (Swartz), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 106.—Actinia, 1788.
- pusilla** Meromyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Mesocia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Phalaena, 1782.
- pusillum** Mesostomum, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 52.
- pusillus** Microphor, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 140.
- pusillus** Minous, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 50.
- pusilla** Mitra, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 18.
- pusilla** Mitra, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 349.
- pusillus** Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- pusilla** Monanthia (Fall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 262.—Tingis.
- pusillum** Monomma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 314.
- pusilla** Mordella, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Mordella, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 614.
- pusilla** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 71.
- pusilla** Muscicapa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 103.
- pusilla** Muscicapa (Sw.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 567.—Tyrannula.
- pusilla** Mustela, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 34.
- pusilla** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 300.
- pusillus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 188.
- pusillus** Myiobius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—? Tyrannula.
- pusilla** Myioctonus (Wils.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 18.—Muscicapa.
- pusilla** Myiodioctes (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 315.—Muscicapa.
- pusilla** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 101.
- pusilla** Mylabris, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 137.
- pusilla** Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 150.
- pusilla** Myrmica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 164.
- pusilla** Napaea (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 408.—Musca.
- pusilla** [Natica], T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 257.
- pusilla** Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 97.—? Cinnyris.
- pusilla** Nemertes, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 578.
- pusilla** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 142.
- pusilla** Neritina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 112.
- pusilla** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 244.—Bombyx, 1803.
- pusilla** Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 466.
- pusillus** Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 207.
- pusilla** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 71.
- pusillus** Numenius, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 152.
- pusilla** Nyctia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 264.
- pusilus (sic)** Nyctinomus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 135.
- pusilla** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 308.
- pusillum** Obrium, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Ochthebius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Waterh. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 397.
- pusilla** Ocypoda, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.
- pusilla** Ocypode (Cleistostoma), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 56.

- pusilla* Ocyptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 214.
pusilla Ogygia (Muenst.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 556.—Asaphus.
pusillum Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 205.
pusilla Onchidoris (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—Doris.
pusillus Ophidiaster, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 180.
pusilla Opis, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 2. [Svecica, 1837, 71.
pusilla Orthis, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 118 [*n. n.*]; Lethaea
pusilla Orthosteira (Fall.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 51.—Tingis. [1776.
pusilla Ortygometra (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 53.—Rallus,
pusilla Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 602.—
pusillus Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 104. [Chlorops.
pusilla Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 569.
pusilla Ostrea, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 32.
pusilla Otaria (L.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 602.—Phoca, 1758.
pusillus Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 321.
pusillus Oxytelus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
pusillus Pachydomus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 302. [462.
pusillus Paederus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
pusillum Palemon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 412.—
Paludina, Bast.
pusilla Paludina (Br.), B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 31.—Bulimus.
pusilla Paludina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 219.
pusillus Paradoxides, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 11.
pusilla Partula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 197.
pusillus Passer, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 28.
pusilla Passerina (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 7.—Fringilla.
pusillus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 265.
pusillus Pecten (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 72.—Discites.
pusillus Pecten, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 10.
pusillus Pecten, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 244.
pusillus Pectunculus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 267.
pusilla Pelidna (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 490.—Scolopax, Falk, 1786.
pusilla Peltis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 159.
pusillum Pentatoma, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 115 [1830–33], tab. 9.
pusilla Peramys, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 187 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Petroica, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 93.
pusillus Phalacrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [198.
pusilla Phasia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
pusilla Phasianella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
pusillus Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 271.
pusillus Phloeonomus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 186.—Omalium, Grav.
pusillus Pholas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 82 [*n. n.*].
pusillus Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 146 [*n. n.*].
pusillus Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 287 (1844).
pusilla Phora, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 218. [1850, 181.
pusilla Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June
pusilla Phyllodoce (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 304.—Eulalia.
pusillum Phyllostoma, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 366.
pusillus Phyllotocus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
1850, 97.
pusillus Pimelodus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 332.
pusillus Pinnotheres (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon), 1801, 244.—Cancer,
pusilla Piophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 360. [1775.
pussilla (*sic*) Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 285.

- pusillum** Pisidium (Turt.), L. Jenyns, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (2) 1832, 302.—Tellina,
pusillum Plagiostoma, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 26. [? Gm. 1790.]
pusilla Platessa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 296.
pusillus Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 145.
pusillus Platyrrhamphus, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 172.
pusillus Platyrrhynchus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 366.
pusillus Plegaderus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 204.—Hister,
pusillus Pleuronectites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 219. [? Kug. 1792.]
pusillus Pleuronectites, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 39.
pusilla Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 13.
pusillus Pluvialis, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 209.
pusillus Pnoepyga, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 126.
pusillus Polynema, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 348.
pusillus Polyrhizodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 126.
pusillum Polystemma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 418.
pusillus Portunus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 318.
pusilla Priocera, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i. e.* Ap.] 1826, 518.
pusillus Priocnemis, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 327.
pusilla Prionomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
pusillus Promerops, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 120.
pusilla Psilocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 10.
pusillus Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 177.
pusillum Ptenidium (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 35.—
 Scaphidium.
pusillus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
pusillus Ptinus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 65.
pusilla Pupa, A. Bivona, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVIII. Jan. 1840, 88.
pusilla Pupa (Müll.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 221.—Vertigo, 1774.
pusillus Pycnonotus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Haematornis.
pusilla Pyrrhula (Pall.), J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 441.—Passer.
pusillus Pyrrhula (Dryospiza) (Pall.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci.
 St Pétersb. I (23) Ap. 1843, 366.—Passer.
pusillus Rallites (Pall.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 278.—Rallus,
pusilla Rana, R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 224. [1776.]
pusilla Ranella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 194
pusilla Retepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 190.
pusilla Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 569.
pusillus Rhinolophus, C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. I (1) 1834, 29.
pusilla Rhinophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 260.
pusillus Rhinopomastes (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 411.—
pusillus Rhynchites, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191. [Promerops.
pusilla Rhyzopertha (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 354.—
 Synodendron.
pusilla Rissoa, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 132.
pusilla Rissoa (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 126.—Turbo.
pusilla Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 154.
pucilla (*sic*) Rissoa, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 63.
pusillus Rostellaria (Strombus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 86.
pusilla Rotella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255.
pusilla Sanguinolaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 281.
pusilla Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 282.—
pusilla Scalaria, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 54. [Agria.
pusillum Scaphidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 189.
pusilla Scatopse, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 114.
pusillus Schaeniclus (Wils.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 106.—Tringa,
 ? L. 1766.]

- pusillus** Sciaphilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 131.
- pusilla** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 286.
- pusilla** Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 739.
- pusillus** Sciurus, Geoffroy in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 337.
- pusillus** Scopaeus, A. E. H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (10) Oct. 1843, 309.
- pusilla** Scryptia, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 100.
- pusillus** Scydmaenus, Müller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 201.
- pussilla** (*sic*) Segestria, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 345.
- pusilla** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- pusilla** Sepsis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2295.
- pusilla** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 54.
- pusilla** Serpula, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 6.
- pusilla** Serpula (Rathke), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.—Spirorbis.
- pusillus** Silo, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Silpha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Simulia, B. F. Fries, Obs. Entom. 1824, 16.
- pusilla** Sitta, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 105.
- pusillus** Sorex, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 473 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Sorex, H. v. Meyer in A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 163.
- pusilla** Spirorbis, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 407.
- pusilla** Spizella (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 205.—Fringilla.
- pusillus** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 10.
- pusillum** Stenosoma, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 71 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 301.
- pusillus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 544.
- pusillus** Stigmus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 378.
- pusilla** Stratiomys (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 75.—Nemotelus, 1794.
- pusillus** Strombus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 394.
- pusillus** Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 19.
- pusilla** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June, 1850, 134.
- pusilla** Sylvia (Sh.), J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvi.—Motacilla, 1790.
- pusilla** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IV. 1811, 17.
- pusilla** Sylvicola (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 433.—Sylvia.
- pusilla** Syncoryna (Gaertn.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 294.—Coryne, 1774.
- pusilla** Syphona, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pusillus** Syrphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]. [92.]
- pusillus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 77.
- pusillus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 131.
- pusilla** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausseurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 337.
- pusilla** Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 265.
- pusillus** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 9.
- pusillus** Tachys, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Tachys, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 6.
- pusillum** Taenosoma (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 465.—Aleochara.
- pusilla** Tagenia, E. Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 228.
- pusillus** Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 62.
- pusillus** Tarsius, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 6.
- pusillus** Teleas, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 234.
- pusilla** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 29.

- pusilla** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 71.
pusilla Tenthredo (Selandria), Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
pusilla Tephrytis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
pusilla Terebra, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 31. [1830, 766.
pusilla Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 203.
pusilla Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
pusilla Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 17. [641.
pusillus Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 35.
pusilla Terna, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211.
pusilla Tesia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 588.
pusilla Testudo (Chersine) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 30.—Testudo, 1758.
pusilla Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 44.
pusilla Theano, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 51.
pusillum Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 237.
pusilla Thia, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 18.
pusillus Throscus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 443.
pusilla Thyamis (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 313.—
pusillus Tiaris, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 438. [Haltica.
pusilla Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Camicum Sveciae, 1807, 38.
pusillus Tinodes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1781.
pusilla Tipula, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 86.
pusillus Tomicus, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 82.
pusilla Tornatella, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 159.
pusillus Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 412.
pusilla Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 220.
pusillus Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
pusillum Trichiosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 11.
pusillus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 437.
pusillus Trichoglossus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
 1826, 130.—Psittacus, 1790.
pusillus Trichoglossus (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) Mar.
 1827, 293.—Psittacus, 1790.
pusillus Trichoniscus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 174.
pusilla Trichopteryx (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Scaphidium.
pusillus Trichotropis, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 197.
pusillus Trochus, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 7.
pusillus Trochus (Jeff.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 534.—Margarita.
pusillus Trogophloeus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 605.—
pusillum Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 27. [Aleochara.
pusillus Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 385.
pusillus Tubulanus (Chiaje), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 263.—Gordius.
pusillus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 381.
pusillus Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 83.
pusilla Typhlocyba (Rossi), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
 1840, 199.—Cicada, 1790.
pusilla Tyrannula, Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831,
 244 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Tyrannula, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.*
 Feb. 1832], 144.
pusilla Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 308.
pusillus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 286.
pusilla Uria, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 373.
pusilla Usia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 229.
pusilla Venus (Desh.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 170.—
pusillum Veretillum, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 277. [Cytherea.
pusilla Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 81.
pusilla Wilsonia (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 23.—Muscicapa.

- pusilla** Xyela, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 124.
- pusilla** Zapornia (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 231.—Rallus, Pall. 1776.
- pusilla** Zonotrichia (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 373.—Sylvia.
- pusillus** Zophosis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- Pusio** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Moll.) XII. 1833, tab. 25.—G.
- Pusio** Gray in Beechey, 1839; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Pusio** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- pusio** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 187.
- pusio** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 146.
- pusio** Ambates (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 152.—Heilipus.
- pusio** Ampedus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 93 [*n. n.*].
- pusio** Ampedus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 169.
- pusio** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 437.
- pusio** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 355.
- pusio** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 354.
- pusio** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 36.
- pusio** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 173.
- pusio** Bolbonota (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 260.—
- pusio** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 173. [Membracis.
- pusio** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 327.
- pusio** Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 113.
- pusio** Buccinum (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 190.—Murex, 1758.
- pusio** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (40) July 1836, 45.
- pusio** Byrsops (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 412.—Brachycerus.
- pusio** Carpocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 48.
- pusio** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3647.
- pusio** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 256.
- pusio** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 105.
- pusio** Cidaris, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 50 [*n. n.*].
- pusio** Cryptorhynchus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 48.—Curculio, 1758.
- pusio** Dasypogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 438.
- pusio** Delthyris, Hisinger, Esq. Pétrif. Svède, 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; ed. 2, 1831, 19 [*n. n.*].
- pusio** Delthyris, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 74.
- pusio** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 192.
- pusio** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 14 [*n. n.*].
- pusio** Fusus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 203.—Murex, L. 1758.
- pusio** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 426, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- pusio** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 188.
- pusio** Helix, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 339.
- pusio** Hinnites (Penn.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 71.—Pecten, 1777.
- pusio** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 91.
- pusio** Hister, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 54.
- pusio** Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2496.
- pusio** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 230.
- pusio** Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 29.
- pusio** Nassa, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 421.
- pusio** Nedyus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1795.
- pusio** Nomada, J. Curtis (*ex* Kirby MS), Brit. Entom. IX (105) Sept. 1832, no. 419 [*n. n.*].
- pusio** Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 47.
- pusio** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 612.
- pusio** Pecten (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 177.—Ostrea, 1758.
- pusio** Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.—Ostrea, 1758.
- pusio** Phileurus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 561.

- pusio** Planaria, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 361.
- pusio** Pusionella (Born), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—Murex, L. 1758.
- pusio** Rhinaria, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 369.
- pusio** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 459.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- pusio** Spirifer (His.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1180.—Delthyris.
- pusio** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 649.
- pusio** Trachys, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203.
- pusio** Turbo, Anton in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (86) 1849, 71.
- pusio** Voluta, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 378.
- Pusiodon** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 330.—G.
- pusioides** Pecten, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 133.
- pusiola** Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 576.
- Pusionella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—G.
- Pusiostoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 152 & 313.—G.
- puspa** Lycaena (Horsf.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 44.—Polyommatus.
- puspa** Polyommatus, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 67.
- pussila** *v.* **pusilla**.
- pustula** Arcopagia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—Tellina.
- pustula** Balanus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 168.
- pustula** Clypidella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 356.
- pustula** [Cyclas], O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 24.
- pustula** Fissurella (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 229.—Patella, 1758.
- pustula** Helix, Férussac in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 81.
- pustula** Lepralia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 75.
- pustula** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 267.
- pustula** Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 85.
- pustula** Thymelicus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113 [*n. n.*].
- pustula** Thymelicus, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 11.
- pustula** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 177 [*n. n.*].
- pustulalis** Epascestria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Pyralis.
- pustulalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 30 (Fernaldo iudice 1823) [*n. et f.*].
- pustulalis** Scopula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 15.—Pyralis.
- pustulana** Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix.
- pustulana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 33 (Fernaldo iudice 1811–18)
- Pustularia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.—G. [*n. et f.*].
- pustularis** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 396.
- pustularia** Hypagyrtis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.
- pustulator** Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 21.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- pustulator** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 369.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- pustulatus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
- pustulata** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- pustulatus** Agelaius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 303. [128.]
- pustulatus** Amblychus (Latr.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 74.—Licinus, ? bipustulatus, 1806.
- pustulatus** Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 124.—Nautilus.
- pustulatus** Anthrenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 153.
- pustulatus** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 405.
- pustulata** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 381.
- pustulatum** Armadillidium (Dum.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 181.—Armadillo.
- pustulatus** Armadillo, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) III. 1804, 117.
- pustulatus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 5.
- pustulata** Armida, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 110.
- pustulatus** Batrachus (Daud.), C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 102.—?

- pustulata Belonognatha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3)
 pustulatus Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. prël. Silur. 1846, 85. [1843, 385.
 pustulatum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 88.
 pustulata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 47.
 pustulata Calymene (Schl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 12.—Trilobites.
 pustulata Casnonia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 282.
 pustulatus Chelyophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 126 & 136 (1845).
 pustulatus Chiton, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 42.
 pustulata Cicada, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
 pustulata Coccinella, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
 pustulatus Coluber, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 104.
 pustulatus Colymbetes (Rossi), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125.—Dytiscus, 1792.
 pustulatus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 272.
 pustulatus Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 7.
 pustulata Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 131.
 pustulatum Cyathophyllum (Calophyllum), T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.
 pustulata Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 316. [III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
 pustulata Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 101.
 pustulata Cypris, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Cypris, 10 (Sept. 1847).
 pustulatus Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*; *vide* quadri-pustulatus, Fab.].
 pustulatus Dicranogmus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 146.
 pustulata Doryphora (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 584.—Erotylus, 1781.
 pustulata Dromia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 129 [*n. n.*].
 pustulatus Echinocorys, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 482.
 pustulata Echinolampas (Serres), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
 1837, 190.—Galerites.
 pustulatus Elater, Dahl in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137.
 pustulatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 39.
 pustulata Eurydema, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 352.
 pustulata Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 24.
 pustulata Fringilla, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 581.
 pustulata Galerites, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 156.
 pustulatus Glomeris (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 44.—
 Oniscus, 1781.
 pustulatus Gobius, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 63.
 pustulata Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 52, July 1846.
 pustulatus Hygrotus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 29.
 pustulatus Icterus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 12 [*n. n.*].
 pustulatus Icterus, W. Swainson, Selection Birds Brazil & Mexico, 1841, pl. 72.
 pustulatus Istiurus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 2.
 pustulata Lacerta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 187.
 pustulatus Laemosaccus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 626.
 pustulata Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
 pustulata Lepralia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 113.
 pustulata Lophura (Esch.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835,
 Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 205. [207.—Istiurus.
 pustulata Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
 pustulata Melobesia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 315.
 pustulatus Meloides, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 123.
 pustulata Montifringilla, Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 215.
 pustulata Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
 Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 430. [314.
 pustulata Mylabris, Billb.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
 pustulatus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 84.
 pustulata Neritina, C. Porro, Moll. terr. et fluv. [Mus. Mediol.] 1846, 25 [*n. n.*].
 pustulata Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 211.
 pustulata Ostrea, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 235 [*n. n.*].
 pustulatus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 60.

- pustulatus** Pentatoma, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 293.
- pustulata** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 185.
- pustulatus** Phillipsia (Schl.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 605.—Asaphus.
- pustulatus** Phloeotragus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 179.—Anthribus.
- pustulata** Pleurotoma (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 555.—
- pustulata** Priocera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 118. [Murex.
- pustulatus** Pristocnemus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 16.
- pustulatus** Pristocnemus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 10.
- pustulatus** Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 757.
- pustulatus** Psarocolius (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 426.—
- pustulata** Rutela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*]. [Agelaius.
- pustulatus** Salticus (Homalattus), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 476.
- pustulata** Sephina (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 185.—Lygaeus.
- pustulatus** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 518.
- pustulata** Stylonychia (Bory), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164 [*n. n.*]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 372.—Kerona, Müll. 1786.
- pustulatus** Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 201 (1836).
- pustulata** Trachelia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 25.
- pustulatus** Trachelorachys, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 52.
- pustulatus** Trilobites Asaphus, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Nachtr. Petref. (2) 1823, 43.
- pustulatus** Trionyx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 60.
- pustulata** Trivia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 257.—Cypraea.
- pustulatus** Turbo, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 224.
- pustulatus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 59, Ap. 1848.
- pustulatus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4 [*n. n.*].
- pustulatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 79.
- pustulella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 363.
- pustulifer** Ammonites, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235
- pustulifera** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 75. [[*n. n.*].
- pustulifer** Narcodes, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 409.
- pustulifer** Narcodes, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 115 (1845).
- pustulifera** Nerinea, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 361.
- pustulifer** Semionotus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 183.
- pustulipes** Cryptocephalus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 181.
- pustulipes** Pterolepis, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 360.
- Pustulipora** de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, index, p. 691, *err. typ. pro* Pustulop→, p. 418.
- Pustulipora** A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 150.—Polyz.
- Pustulipora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pustulopora, Bl.
- Pustulopora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 382.—Polyz. [1778.
- pustulosa** Ananchytes (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 25.—Echinocorytes,
- pustulosa** Arbacia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 58.—
- pustulosa** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 381. [Echinus, Gm. 1790.
- pustulosa** Aulopora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (2) Jan. 1848, 11.
- pustulosa** Bolina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 23.
- pustulosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 390.
- pustulosum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 139 [*n. n.*]. [Bulinus.
- pustulosus** Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—
- pustulosus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 105.
- pustulosum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 221.
- pustulosa** Cellepora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 102.
- pustulosus** Ceraurus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 246.

- pustulosa** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 37.
pustulosa Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 245.
pustulosum Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
pustulosum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 213.
pustulosa Chrysaora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 13.
pustulosa Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 308.
pustulosus Cidarites, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 219.
pustulosa Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516.
pustulosus Dermatobranchus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4), 38; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 243.
pustulosa Diphyllidia, Schultz in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 106.
pustulosa Doris, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 93, 1804, 256.
pustulosa Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 452 & 473.
pustulosa Doris, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1845, 60.
pustulosus Dromilites, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 15. [1778.
pustulosus Echinites (Leske), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 321.—Echinocorytes,
pustulosa Echinocidaris (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 150.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
pustulosa Entalophora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 267.—Ceriopora.
pustulosa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 132.
pustulosa Glyphea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 56 [*n. n.*]; Foss. Krebse, 1840,
pustulosa Gorgonia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 416. [15.
pustulosa Hemicidaris, J. L. R. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 338.
pustulosus Hister, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 61. [Strophomena.
pustulosa Leptaena (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—
pustulosa Monticulipora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.—Ceriopora.
pustulosus Oracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., 15
pustulosa Ostrea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 188. [(1844).
pustulosa Patella, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1845-6 (1846), 124.
pustulosa Penella, W. Baird in G. F. Angas, Savage Life, 1847, I., —; ed. 2, 1850, I., 31.
pustulosus Phlyctaenodes, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 20.
pustulosa Phyllidia, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 275 & pl. 18.
pustulosus Pileopsis, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 10 [*n. n.*].
pustulosa Pileopsis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 12.
pustulosus Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
pustulosa Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216. [IV. 1847, 109.
pustulosa Pustulopora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 383.—Ceriopora.
pustulosa Radiopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.
pustulosa Rana, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 406.
pustulosa Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 11, July 1844.
pustulosus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 50.
pustulosa Serpula, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 65.
pustulosus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
pustulosa Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 181. [923.
pustulosa Theliderma (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
pustulosa Tridacna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 107.
pustulosus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 443.
pustulosus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 76. [1786.
pustulosa Valkeria (E. & S.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 254.—Sertularia,
pustulosa Vesicularia (E. & S.), J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V) Jan. 1830, 99.—Sertularia, 1786.
pustulosa Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246 [*n. n.*].

- pusulatum** Belemnium, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- pusus** Lobotrachelus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 715.
- puta** *v.* putus.
- putamen** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 182.
- putaol** Gymnonotus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 136.—Gymnotus, 1800.
- putataria** Chlorissa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 317.—Phalaena, 1761.
- putataria** Chlorochroma (L.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 224.—Phalaena, 1761.
- putataria** Hemitheia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 242, 1829.—Phalaena, 1761.
- putataria** Jodis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 286.—Phalaena, 1761.
- putataria** Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
- putator** Stenocorus, W. D. Peck, Massach. Agric. Journ. V (3) Jan. 1819, 310. [1761.
- putata** Nemoura, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 401.
- putata** Thaleria (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 226.—Phalaena,
- putealis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 21. [1758.
- putealis** Cryptocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.—Astrea.
- puteanus** Gammarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 2.
- puteanus** Gammarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 36, 1844, tab. 22.
- puteolana** Doris, S. Macri, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V. 1846, 277.
- puteolina** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 223.
- puteolus** Lacuna, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 191.—Turbo,
- puteolus** Temana, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*]. [1819.
- puteolus** Turbo, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 193.
- puteorum** Ty, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 527.
- puter** Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 33.
- puteus** Deretaphrus, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 404.
- puteus** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 377.
- puticola** Ophicephalus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 252.
- puticulus** Ostrea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 290.
- putidus** Aphodius, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 99.
- putida** Mephitis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 181.
- putillus** Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 163.
- putillus** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 219, Oct. 1845.
- putitora** Barbus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 197.—Cyprinus.
- putitora** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 303.
- putli** Lycaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 422.
- putoni** Fasciola, *err. pro* putorii; L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 268.
- Putorices** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 702.—M. [*? err. pro* Putorius].
- putorii** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 420.—Taenia,
- putorii** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 372. [1790.
- putorii** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 14 [*n. n.*].
- Putoriodus** F. L. P. Gervais (*ex* Bravard), Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, expl. pl. 27, f. 9.—M.
- Putorius** Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 147.—M.
- putorius** Mephitis (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 16.—Viverra, 1758.
- putoria** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 403.
- putorius** Putorius (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, 1758.
- putredinis** Lumbricus, J. Hardy, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II [1849], 335.
- putrescens** Aplisina, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
- putrescens** Aplysia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [*n. n.*]. [1826–33] [*n. et f.*].
- putrescens** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 156 (Fernaldo iudice
- putridarius** Geotrupes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 730.
- putridella** Depressaria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea, D. & S., 1775. [D. & S., 1775.
- putridella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea,

- putridosum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 168.
- putridus** Aphodius, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 125.
- putrida** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 68.
- putrida** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 51.
- putrida** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 509.—*Tinea putridella*, Huebn., *i.e.* D. & S. 1775.
- putridus** Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 35.
- putridus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 140.
- putrida** Lucilia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 608.—*Musca*, 1775.
- putridus** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 185. [*putrida* on plate.]
- putridra** (*sic*) Zeuzera, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (6) 1838, no. 10.—
- putrina** Convallarina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 207.—*Vorticella*,
- putrinus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 109. [1776.]
- putris** Amphibina (Bl.), J. D. W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 247.—*Succinea*.
- putris** Amphibulina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI Würm.) (5) 1821, 55 [*n. n.*]. [Würm.) (8) 1829, sign. 7.]
- putris v. elongata** Amphibulina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI
- putris v. fulva** Amphibulina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI Würm.) (8) 1829, sign. 6.
- putris** Axylia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.—*Phalaena*, 1761.
- putris** Bacchis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 804.
- putris** Cheligaster (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 479.—
- putris** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (1) *ante* Ap. 1839, 17. [Sepsis.]
- putris** Helix (Cochlohydra), Linn.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- putris** Lucena (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 312.—*Helix*, 1758. [1821, 30.]
- putris** Nemopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 744.
- putris** Phora (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 464.—*Musca*, L. 1758.
- putris** Sepsis (L.), C. F. Fallen, Orthalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 21.—*Musca*, 1758.
- putris** Succinea (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 245.—*Helix*, 1758.
- putris** Tapada, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. III. 1820, 86.
- putris** Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 323.—*Musca*, 1758.
- putris** Themira (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 254.—*Musca*, 1758.
- putris** Xylina (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—*Phalaena*, 1761.
- putris** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 184.—*Phalaena*, L. 1758.
- puta** Agrotis (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—*Noctua*.
- putus** Carabus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 107.
- puta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 52 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
- puta** Omia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245. [[*n. et f.*].]
- puta** Therapon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 131.
- puta** Xylina (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 32.—*Noctua*.
- Puvinites** *err. pro* Pulvinites, Deff.; A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 522.
- puxleianum** Buccinum, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- puzosii** Bellerophon (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 214.—*Porcellia*.
- puzos** Pentremites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 1.
- puzosii** Pleurotomaria (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.—
- puzo** Porcellia, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 39. [Schizostoma.]
- puzosi** Scaphites, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 315.
- puzosii** Schizostoma, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 365.
- puzosii** Schizostoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 80.
- puzosianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 265.
- puzosianus** Ancyloceras (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 506.—*Scaphites puzosi*.

- puzosianum** Aploceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—Cyrtoceras.
- puzosianus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 117.
- puzosiana** Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 104.
- puzosianus** Crioceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 466.
- puzosianum** Cyrtoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 529.
- puzosianus** Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 185; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 257.
- puzosianus** Ptychoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 557.
- puzosiana** Solemya, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 60.
- puzosianus** Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 587.
- Pyanisia** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 235.—Col.
- Pyaulus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Cat. Rais. Ech. 1847; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Pygaulus.
- pyca** *v.* **pica**.
- Pycanum** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 171.—Hem.
- Pychnogonum** *v.* **Pycnogonum**, Br.; H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 308.
- Pycina** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 305.—Lep.
- Pycna** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 463.—Hem.
- Pycnaster** A. Pomel, 1813; *sic* Waterhouse, 1883 *est*.
- Pycnidium** Erichson, Mus. R. Berolin. 1846; *sic* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 238.—Col.,
- Pycnocerus** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (103) 1841, 67.—Col. [? MS.]
- Pycnodonta** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 85.—Br. [? L.].
- Pycnodonte** G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 118.—L.
- Pycnodonte** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L.
- Pycnodontes** Fisch.; *sic* Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. II. 1847, 373, *sed err. pro* Pycnodonte.
- Pycnodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); IV., 34 (1835); II (2), 183 (1844).—P.
- pycnogonoides** Ammonothea, A. de Quatrefages, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIX. 1844, 1152.
- Pycnogonum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pycnogonum, Nic.
- Pycnomerus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 214.—Col.
- Pycnonotus** (Kuhl), H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A. ["Av. col. nom. syst." *cit.* Agassiz, *non comp.*].
- Pycnopalpa** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 408.—Orth.
- Pycnopogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 526.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon
- Pycnoptilus** Gould 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, 1851 *est*. [apiformis].
- Pycnopus** E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 280.—Col.
- Pycnos** Amyot & Serville, 1843; *sic* Agassiz *sed err. pro* Pycna, *q.v.*
- pycnos** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 172.
- Pycnosphrys** H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1849, 124.—A.
- Pycnosphys** *emend. pro* Pycnosphrys, H. E. Strickland; W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III.
- Pycnosterinx** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 337.—P. [1850, 30.]
- Pycnus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pycnos, A. & S.
- Pyctes** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].
- pyctes** Brenthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 348.
- Pyctis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Lep.
- Pyctoderes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 194.—Col.
- Pyctorhis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pyctoris, Hodgs.
- Pyctoris** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A [*n. n.*].
- pyctoris** *v.* **pictoris**.
- Pyctornis** B. H. Hodgson, 1845; *sic* Marschall, *sed ? err. pro* Pyctoris, *q.v.*
- Pydropsalis** *err. pro* Hydropsalis, Wagl.; Lesson, Descr. Mamm. Ois. récemm. découv. 1847, 259 [*teste* Waterhouse].
- pyga** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 174.
- Pygaera** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 224.—Lep.
- Pygaera** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 705.—Lep.
- Pygaera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 162.—Lep.

- Pygaeus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835), 16 (1838), 251 (1842).—P.
pygaea Galerites, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 78.
pygaeum Holocentrum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); 107 (1836).
pygaeus Ixos, Hodgson in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 265.
pygaea Pyrina (Ag.), Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 29.—Galerites.
Pygargus K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 127.—A.
pygargus Aetus (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—Falco, 1758.
pygargus Aquila, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 349.
pygargus Buteo (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 464.—Falco, 1758.
pygargus Capreolus (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 176.—Cervus, 1771.
pygargus Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 738.
pygargus Circus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
pygargus Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (77) Ap. 1828. [221.
pygarga Gazella (Pall.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 445.—Antilope,
 1767.
pygargus Gerbillus, F. Cuvier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 27, 1837, 142.
pygargus Meriones (F. Cuv.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 475.—
 Gerbillus. [1845, 56.
pygargus Onthophagus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
pygargus Ovis, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 318 (1827);
 Syn. 1827, 359.
pygargus Strigiceps (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 5.—Falco, 1758.
Pygarrichus H. Burmeister (*ex* Lichtenstein MS), Handb. Naturg. 1837, 769.—A. [*teste*
Pygarrichus J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 232.—A. [Waterhouse].
pygas Catagramma (God.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846,
 222.—Nymphalis.
pygas Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 423.
Pygaster L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Ech.
Pygathrix E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 90.—M.
Pygaulus Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 158.—Ech.
pygerae Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
Pygeretmus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 106.—M. [1830, 135.
pygerythra [Cercopithecus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. C., Hist. Nat. Mamm.
 II (24) Jan. 1821, Vervet, p. 2.
pygerithraeus Cercopithecus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 534.
pygerythrus Sciurus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 145.
pygiacum Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 9.
pygialis Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 37¹.
pygidialis Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 534.
Pygidicrana J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 30.—Orth.
Pygidium F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 475.—P. [Orth.
Pygirhynchus Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 260.—
pygmae Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—
 Turritella.
pygmae Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (4) 1841, 120.—pygmaea, p. 151.
pygmaealis Pyrausta, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
 pt. 2), 1833, 225.
pygmaeanae Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 198.
pygmaeana Asthenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Tortrix, 1796.
pygmaeana Coccyx (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix,
 1796.
pygmaeana Ephippiphora (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
 (Noct. 6) 1835, 320.—Tortrix, 1796.
pygmeana Eupoecilia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
pygmeana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 439. [Geometra.
pygmaearia Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—
pygmaearia Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 65 (Fernaldo judice
 1800-08) [*n. et f.*].

- pygmaeator** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 15.
pygmaeator Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 362.
pygmaeator Opius (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 205.—Bracon.
pygmaeata Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—
 Geometra, 1796.
pygmaeella Argyresthia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—
 Tinea, 1775.
pygmaeella Argyrosetia (Huebner), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 278.—
 Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
pygmaeella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
 D. & S. 1775.
pygmaeella Oecophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 159.—
pygmaeella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 586. [Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
Pygmaena Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 230.—Lep.
pygmaeola Lithosia, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1914.
pygmaeola Lithosia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet A (Oct. 1847), 4
Pygmaeus Linn. 1760.—*non gen. sed triv.* [[n. n.].
pygmaea Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 148.
pygmaeus Acipenser, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 102.
pygmaeus Acipenser, J. Reisinger, Spec. Ichth. Hungarica, 1830, 93.
pygmaeus Acrobates (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 405.—
pygmaeus Acteon, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 114. [Didelphis, 1794.
pygmaea Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 282.
pygmaeus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 70.
pygmaeum Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 278.
pygmaea Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 183.
pygmaeus Alactaga (Ill.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 131.—Dipus.
pygmaea Alaea (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Helix.
pygmaea Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 86.
pygmaea Aleochara, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 34. [Thereva.
pygmaea Alophora (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—
pygmaea Amblyophis (Schm.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 82.—Euglena.
pygmaeus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 391.
pygmaea Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 30.
pygmaeus Anacolus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 254.
pygmaea Anaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
pygmaea Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 327.
pygmaea Anisoplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59.—Melolontha, 1798.
pygmaea Anisotoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [n. n.].
pygmaeum Anobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.].
pygmaeum Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 30 [n. n.].
pygmaeus Anopheles, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 202 [n. n.].
pygmaea Anthaxia (Brullé), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 35.—Buprestis.
pygmaeus Anthicus (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 502.—Cerambyx, 1775.
pygmaeus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)
 1849, 82 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
pygmaea Anthocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 475.—Lygaeus.
pygmaea Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1721.
pygmaeum Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 8 [n. n.].
pygmaeus Anthribus, C. Robert, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 16.
pygmaeus Aphanisticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 161.
pygmaeus Aplochile (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7)
 Aug. 1846, 209.—Morio.
pygmaeus Aptinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 461.
pygmaea Arca, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 193.
pygmaea Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 290.
pygmaeus Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 333.
pygmaea Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 195.

- pygmaeus Astatus (L.), F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 50.—Sirex, 1767.
 pygmaea Atissa, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 404.—Ephydra, 1833.
 pygmaea Atomaria, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 430.
 pygmaea Avicula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 37.
 pygmaea Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 78.
 pygmeus Belemnites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 28. [Carabus, 1792.
 pygmaeum Bembidion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 227.—
 pygmaeum Bembidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 142.—
 Carabus, 1792.
 pygmaea Beraea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 158.
 pygmaea Blaps, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
 pygmaeus Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 583. [108.
 pygmaeus Bolitobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Oxyporus,
 pygmaeus Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 353.—Apis, 1793. [1777.
 pygmaeus Bombylius, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 381.
 pygmaeus Bradyus (Fisch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 190.—
 Erodus.
 pygmaeus Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
 pygmaeus Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*]. [1833, 80.
 pygmaeus Bruchus, Boheman (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1)
 pygmaeus Bulimus, Al. Brongniart (*ex* Brard), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct.
 1810, 376.
 pygmaea Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 595.
 pygmaea Buprestis, Laporte in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 134.
 pygmaeus Buteo, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 177.
 pygmaeus Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 114.
 pygmaeum Callidium, C. W. Fallen, Obs. Entom. I. 1802, 18.
 pygmaeum Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [*n. n.*].
 pygmaea Cantharis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 162.
 pygmaea Capnia (Burm.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 324.—
 pygmaeus Capsus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 279. [Semblis.
 pygmeus Capulus (Lea), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 371.—Hipponyx.
 pygmaea Caradrina, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 384.
 pygmaeus Carbo (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 591.—Pelecanus, 1773.
 pygmaeum Carchesium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199.
 pygmaeus Cardiaster, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 444 [*n. n.*].
 pygmaea Cardiomorpha (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 pygmaeum Cardium, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 63. [81.—Sanguinolaria.
 pygmaeum Carychium, "Mich."; J. Holandre, Faune Moselle (Moll.) Oct. 1836, 38 [*nova*].
 pygmaea Caryophyllia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 352.
 pygmaea Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
 pygmaea Cassis, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450. [Pimelia, 1798.
 pygmaea Cathammistes (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 322.—
 pygmaea Cecidomyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 173.
 pygmaea Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 744.
 pygmaeus Centropus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
 pygmaeus Cephalophorus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 163.—Moschus,
 1766.
 pygmaeus Cephus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 303.—Sirex,
 pygmaeus Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*]. [1767.
 pygmaeus Cercoptenus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 85.
 pygmaeum Cercyon (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 148.—
 Sphaeridium.
 pygmaea Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 63.
 pygmaeum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 162.
 pygmaeus Cerobates (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 489.—
 Arrhenodes.

- pygmaea** Cervicapra (Pall.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope, 1777.
- pygmaeus** Cervus, E. Lartet, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VII. 1835 (1836), 219 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Cervus (Mey.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 137.—Palaeomeryx.
- pygmaeus** Chaetetes, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 30.
- pygmaea** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 162.
- pygmaeus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 36.
- pygmaea** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 385.
- pygmaea** Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825,
- pygmaeus** Cidarites (Salenia), F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 650. [78.
- pygmaeum** Circelium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 67.
- pygmaeus** Cis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ptinus.
- pygmaea** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 21.
- pygmaeus** Cleonus, Schoenherr in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 342.
- pygmaea** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7.—Planulites, 1832.
- pygmaea** Clythra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Clytus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 42.
- pygmaea** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 363.
- pygmaea** Coccinella, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 273.
- pygmaea** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Colon, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 251. [1832, 119.
- pygmaea** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- pygmaea** Conophyllia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 207.—Montlivaltia.
- pygmaeus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 260, Feb. 1844.
- pygmaea** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 35.—Scarab. Schall. 1783.
- pygmaea** Copromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 771.
- pygmaeus** Corax, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 19.—Galeus, 1842.
- pygmaea** Corsira (Laxm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 89.—Sorex,
- pygmaeus** Cossyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*]. [1769.
- pygmaeus** Cossyphus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 29.
- pygmaeus** Crambus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 324.
- pygmaea** Crex, J. Blackwall, Edinburgh Journ. Sci., n. s. VI (1) Jan. 1832, 77.
- pygmaea** Crex, Naumann, Vögel Deutschl. IX. 1838, 567.
- pygmaea** Criomorphus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Ctenodiscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 76.
- pigmaeus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Cychrus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 14.
- pygmaea** Cyclas, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 44.
- pygmaeum** Cyclostoma, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 75.
- pygmaeum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 104.
- pygmaeus** Cydnus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 116.
- pygmaea** Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 14.
- pygmaea** Cynips, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 82.
- pygmaea** Cytherea, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 437.
- pygmaeus** Dacelo, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (14) 1829, 42.
- pygmaeus** Dasypogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 437.
- pygmaeus** Dendrophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 159.—Hister, ? L. 1758.
- pygmaeus** Dendrophilus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 668.—
- pygmaeus** Dentalium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 71. [Hister, 1758.
- pygmaea** Dexia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1274.
- pygmaea** Dibolia, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 135.

- pygmaeum** Dicaeum (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—Nectarinia.
- pygmaea** Dinera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 309.
- pygmaea** Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 227.
- pygmaeus** Dipus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 62
- pygmaeus** Diraphus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 90. [[*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Discus (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 99.—Helix.
- pygmaeus** Dorytomus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Elaphrus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 221.—Carabus,
- pygmaeus** Elephas, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 285. [1792.
- pygmaeus** Elmis (Muell.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.—Limnius.
- pygmaeus** Emphanes (Erichs.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 12.—
- pygmaeus** Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 428. [Bembidium.
- pygmaeum** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 183.
- pygmaea** Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 174.
- pygmaea** Epuraea (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 270.—Nitidula.
- pygmaea** Erioptera, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 165.
- pygmaea** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 614.
- pygmaeus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 114.
- pygmaeus** Erodus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.
- pygmaea** Erolia (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 68.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- pygmaea** Erycina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 72.
- pygmaeus** Eucnemis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Elater, 1792.
- pygmaeus** Eugeniocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 4.
- pygmaea** Euglena, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57 [*n. n.*]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 10.
- pygmaeus** Euglenes (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 78.—
- pygmaeus** Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 916. [Cerambyx, 1775.
- pygmaeus** Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 104.
- pygmaeus** Euomphalus, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 177.
- pygmaeus** Eurinorhynchus (L.), Bonaparte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Feb. 1842, 37.—
- pygmaeus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 358. [Platalea, 1758.
- pygmaea** Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 180.
- pygmaea** Eyryomphala (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—Helix.
- pygmaeus** Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea** Falcinellus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 486.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- pygmaea** Fenusa (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- pygmaea** Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 183.
- pygmaea** Formicivora (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 227.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- pigmaeus** Foxichilus (*sic*), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Arachn. Trach., 10 (Nov. 1838).
- pygmaeus** Fusus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 270.
- pygmaeus** Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 250.
- pygmaeus** Gadus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 199.
- pygmaeus** Galeus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 66 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Gasterosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 314. [1775.
- pygmaeus** Gegenes (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Papilio,
- pygmaea** Georissus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 378.—Pimelia, 1798.
- pygmaeus** Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea** Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 137.
- pygmaeus** Gnampodon (Wesm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 330.—Diraphus.
- pygmaea** Goodallia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [*n. n.*].

- pygmaea** Gracilia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 82.—Callidium, 1792.
- pygmaeus** Graculus (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus, 1773.
- pygmaea** Halcyon (Cretz.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 154.—Dacelo.
- pygmaea** Hapale (Spix), J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 467.—Iacchus.
- pygmaea** Haplochile (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 204.—Morio.
- pygmaeus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 114.
- pygmaeus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV.
- pygmaeus** Hebrus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 214. [1829, 303.]
- pygmaea** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 93.
- pygmaea** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 44.
- pygmaeus** Helluo, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 460.
- pygmaeus** Helluomorpha, F. L. de Laporte (*ex* Dej.), Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 53.
- pygmaeus** Helophorus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (4) 1819, 44; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 44.
- pygmaeus** Helops, Illiger in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 38.
- pygmaeus** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 459.
- pygmaeus** Hesperomys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 147.
- pygmaea** Heteropeza, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 14.
- pygmaea** Hipponyx, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 95.
- pygmaeus** Hipporhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 776.—Prypnus.
- pygmaeus** Hipposideros (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 6.—
- pygmaeus** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*]. [Rhinolophus.]
- pygmaeus** Holobus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 336.
- pygmaeus** Holocentrum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 109 (1836).
- pygmaea** Hydraena, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 295.
- pygmaeus** Hydrobius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 91.—Hydrophilus, 1792.
- pygmaeus** Hydrocorax (Pall.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 88.—Pelecanus, 1773.
- pygmaeus** Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 16; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 392.—? Hydrophilus, Fab. 1792.
- pygmaeus** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 395.—Bostrichus, 1787.
- pygmaeus** Hylophila (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- pygmaeus** Hyperops, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 48.
- pygmaeus** Iacchus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 32.
- pygmaea** Isocardia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 2.
- pygmaeus** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 233.
- pygmaea** Jania, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 269.
- pygmaea** Lamna (Odontaspis), Agassiz in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 23.
- pygmaea** Lamprima, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 101.
- pygmaea** Lamproptera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—
- pygmaea** Lamproscapha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381. [Tettigonia.]
- pygmaea** Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 287.
- pygmaea** Leda (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—Nucula.
- pygmaea** Leia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Leuciscus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 214.
- pygmaea** Lima, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 56.
- pygmaea** Limicola (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 317.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- pygmaeus** Limnichus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Limnichus (Sturm), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 439.—Byrrhus.
- pygmaeus** Limnius, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 201.
- pygmaea** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 74.
- pygmaea** Limopsis (Phil.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 15.—Pectun-
- pygmaea** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 410. [culus.]
- pygmaea** Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2503.—Copromyza, 1838.

- pygmaeus** Lindenius (Rossi), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 797.—Crabro, 1794.
- pygmaea** Liriope, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 60.
- pygmaea** Lispa, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 94.
- pygmaeus** Lumbricus (Sav.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 348.—Enterion.
- pygmaeus** Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Lycus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 74 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 73.
- pygmaeus** Lymnaeus, Marcel de S., Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Sept. 1818, 162.
- pygmaea** Mactra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 44.
- pygmaeus** Medeterus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826–7, 1827, 1828, 262.
- pygmaea** Melania, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 57.
- pygmaea** Melanopsis, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 23 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea** Melia (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—Ortho-
- pygmaeus** Meloe, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 619. [ceras.]
- pygmaea** Microdera (Dahl), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 310.—Tentyria.
- pygmaea** Micropeza, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 743.
- pygmaea** Microvelia (Duf.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 97.—Velia.
- pygmaeus** Mithrax, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 172.
- pygmaea** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 15.
- pygmaeus** Molorchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea** Montlivaltia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 36.
- pygmaeus** Morio, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 512.
- pygmaea** Mormon (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 284.—Alca, 1788.
- pygmaeus** Mucropalpus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 422.
- pygmäus** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 143.
- pygmaea** Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 93.
- pygmaeus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 156.
- pygmaea** Mygale, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili III (Arach.) 1849, 331.
- pygmaea** Myiothera (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 17.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- pygmaea** Myrmecilla, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [separata 1842],
- pygmaeus** Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 168. [120.]
- pygmaeus** Mytilus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 80.
- pygmaea** Nannophya, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 27.
- pygmaeum** Nanos (Lap.), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.—Circellium.
- pygmaea** Nanotragus (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 231.—Antilope, 1777. [1830, 800.]
- pygmaea** Napaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pygmaea** Nasiterna (Q. & G.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 631.—Psittacus.
- pygmaea** Nassa (Lam.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 394.—Ranella.
- pygmaea** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 17.
- pygmaea** Natica (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 345.—Ampul-
- pygmaeus** Nautilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 9. [laria.]
- pygmaeus** Necrophorus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 98.
- pygmaea** Nectarinia, Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 2.
- pygmaea** Nemura, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 462.
- pygmaea** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. V (25) July 1834, 52.
- pygmaea** Neritina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 7.
- pygmaea** Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 225.
- pygmaea** Nucula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 448.

- pygmaea** Nucula, McAndrew, Proc. Lit. Phil. Liverpool, II. 1846, 11 [*n. n.*].
pygmaeum Obrium (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Callidium, 1792.
pygmaeus Ochthebius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50.—Elophorus, 1792.
pygmaea Odontaspis (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.).
pygmaeus Olibrus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 119.—
pygmaea Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 75, Oct. 1850. [Phalacrus.
pygmaeum Omalium (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 206.—
 Staphylinus, 1800.
pygmaeus Ommatius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 26.
pigmaeus Oodes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 87 [*n. n.*].
pygmeum Opatrum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
pygmaeum Opatrum, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 98.
pygmaeum Opatrum, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 61.
pygmaea Orphnea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 42.
pygmaeum Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 507.
pygmaea Ortygometa (Naum.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europ. 1840, p. lxviii.—
pygmaeus Otorius, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 130. [Crex.
pygmaeum Otation, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 115.
pygmaeum Otopoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 37.—Cyclostoma.
pygmaeus Oxybelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 597.
pygmaea Oxycera (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 129.—
 Stratiomys.
pygmaeus Oxytelus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 41.
pygmaea Paectes, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 21.
pygmaea Paectes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248.
pygmaeus Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 413 [*n. n.*].
pygmaeus Palaeoniscus, H. v. Meyer, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 6 [*n. n.*].
pygmaea Palinurina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 38. [Bulimus.
pygmaea Paludina (Brongn.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 130.—
pigmaeus Papilio, Pleb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 34.
pygmaeus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 91 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
pygmaea Patula (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix. [[*n. et f.*].
pygmaeus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 77.
pygmaeus Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 56.
pygmaeus Pectunculus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 439.
pygmaeus Pectunculus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 63.
pygmaea Pelidna, Seyffertitz & C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 667.
pygmaea Perla, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1059. [Didelphis, 1794.
pygmaea Petaurista (Shaw), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 270.—
pygmaeus Petaurus (Shaw), Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX.) Aug. 1841,
 293.—Didelphis, 1794.
pygmaeus Phaeopus (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 332.—Falcinellus. [chilus.
pygmaeus Phaetornis (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—Tro-
pygmaeus Phalacrocorax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 300.—Pelecanus, 1773.
pygmaeus Phalacrus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 84. [1794.
pygmaeus Phalanger (Sh.), F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 416.—Didelphis,
pygmaea Phalangista, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
 102 [*n. n.*].
pygmea Phaleris (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxii.—Alca,
 1788.
pygmaea Phasia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 200.—
 Thereva.
pygmaea Phasianella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 18.
pygmaeus Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 296.
pygmaeus Phloeonomus (Payk.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 570.—Staphylinus,
pygmaeus Phytocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 163. [1800.

- pygmaea Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2822.
 pygmaeus Picumnus (Licht.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Jan. 1845, 7.—
 pygmaeus Picus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 12. [Picus.
 pygmaeus Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 44.
 pygmaeus Piestus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 130.
 pygmaea Piophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 772.
 pygmaeum Pisidium, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 60.
 pygmaeus Pissodes, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 280.
 pygmeus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 6.
 pygmaeus Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 903.
 pygmaeum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 172.
 pygmaea Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 63.
 pygmaeus Podiceps, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1000 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 pygmaeus Pogonus, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186. [1831, 966.
 pygmaea Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 280.—Vespa, 1793.
 pygmaea Polytrema (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.—
 pygmaeus Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 397. [Ceriopora.
 pygmeus Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285 [*n. n.*].
 pygmaeus Prypnus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 497.
 pygmaeus Psittacus (Psittacula), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.
 I. 1830, 232.
 pygmaea Pterinea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 251.
 pygmaeus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.
 pygmaeus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Eutelus,
 1834.
 pygmaeus Pterostichus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 74.—
 pygmaeus Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 86. [Harpalus.
 pygmaea Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 57.
 pigmaea Pyrosoma, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (III) Jan. 1830, 37.
 pygmaeus Quedius, Gravenhorst, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (7) July 1847, 215.—
 Staphylinus, ? Payk. 1800.
 pygmaea Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],
 pygmaea Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 6. [384.
 pygmaea Ranella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 154.
 pygmaeus Rhinoceros, G. Muenster, Zeitg. f. Geognosie (9) 1829, 154 [*n. n.*].
 pygmaeus Rhinolophus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843,
 pygmaeus Rhyparochromus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 60. [67.
 pygmaea Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 18.
 pygmaea Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 53.
 pygmaea Sanguinolaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 280.
 pygmaea Sarchophaga, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
 pygmaea Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1302.
 pigmaea Sarcophaga, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 365.
 pygmaeus Sarginites, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 285.
 pygmaea Scalaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
 pygmaeus Scarabaeus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 28.
 pygmaeus Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 608.
 pygmaeus Scymnus (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846,
 221.—Coccinella, 1783.
 pygmaea Semblis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 874.
 pygmaea Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 667.
 pygmaea Serpula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 54.
 pygmaea Simulia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 804.
 pygmaea Sitta, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 25.
 pygmaeus Smerdis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835) [*n. n.*].
 pygmaeus Smerdis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 53 (1836).
 pygmaeum Solarium, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 25 [*n. n.*].
 pygmaeus Solen, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 452.

- pygmaeus** Sorex, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 910 [*n. n.*]; Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 269.
- pygmaeum** Sphaeridium, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 40.
- pygmaeus** Sphaerodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 65.
- pygmaea** Sphenolepis, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 257.
- pygmaea** Stenopteryx, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 644.
- pygmaeus** Stentor, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 100.
- pigmaea** Stomodonta (Drap.), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. occident. 1843, 55.—Pupa.
- pygmaea** Stratiomys, C. F. Fallen, Stratiom. Sveciae, 1817, 11. [lontha, 1798.
- pygmaea** Strigoderma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 311.—Melo-
- pygmaea** Strix, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 978.
- pygmaeus** Symbiotes, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 353.
- pygmaea** Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 259.
- pygmaeus** Tachinus (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 277.—Oxyporus, Fab.
- pygmaea** Tachydroma, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280. [1777.
- pygmaea** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 99.
- pygmaea** Tachydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 154.
- pygmaeus** Tachyporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea** Tellina, S. Loven (*ex* Phil. MS), Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 196.
- pygmaea** Tenthredo, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 318; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 56.
- pygmaea** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 73.
- pygmaea** Tenthredo (Selandria), Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- pygmaea** Tentyria, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 54.
- pygmaea** Tentyria, Dahl in Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.
- pygmaea** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 158.
- pygmaea** Terebratula, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 256.
- pygmaea** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 44.
- pigmea** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263.
- pygmaea** Thereva, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1815 (2) 1816, 234.
- pygmaeum** Theridion, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 121.
- pygmaea** Thya (Fab.), J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 216.—Phryganea, 1798.
- pygmaeus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]. [? Latr.
- pygmaeus** Trachelus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 72.—Cephus,
- pygmaea** Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 219.—Buprestis, 1787.
- pygmaea** Trichopteryx, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 21.
- pygmaea** Trigla, Viviani, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 371 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea** Trigonoscelis, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 222.
- pygmaeum** Trinatton, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 138.
- pygmaea** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2860.
- pigmaea** Tringa (Lath.), G. Montagu, Orn. Dict., Suppl. 1813.—Numenius, 1787.
- pygmea** Tringa (Nils.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. civ.—Platalea, L. 1758.
- pygmaeum** Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 136.—
- pygmaeus** Trochilus, v. Spix, v. Trochylus. [Ranella.
- pygmaeus** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Selection Birds Brazil & Mexico, 1841, pl. 78.
- pygmaea** Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—Clymenia. [[*n. n.*].
- pigmaeus** Trochus, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516
- pygmaeus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 153.
- pygmaeus** Trochus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.—Turbo.
- pygmaeus** Trochylus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 78.
- pygmaeus** Trogophloeus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 574.
- pygmaea** Trogosita, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 170 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Trypoxylon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].

- pygmaea** Tubularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 232.
- pygmaeus** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 256.
- pygmaeus** Turbo, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 452.
- pygmaeus** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—Euomphalus.
- pygmaea** Turbonilla (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Acteon.
- pygmaea** Urda, Reiche in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 144 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Urodon, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 114.
- pigmea** Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269.
- pygmaea** Valvata, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 42.
- pygmaea** Velia, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 115.
- pygmaea** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 585.
- pygmaea** Vertigo (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- pygmaeus** Vespertilio, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 559. [68.—Pupa.
- pygmaea** Voluccella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 115. [1840, 167.—Helix.
- pygmaeus** Zonites (Drap.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May
- pygmaeus** Zophosis, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 207.
- pygmaea** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 611.
- pygmalion** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 124.
- pigmalion** Erycides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Papilio pigmalion, 1779.
- Pygmeodon** J. J. Kaup, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1834 (1835), 106.—M.
- pygmina** Leucania (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Aug. 1829, 78.—
- pygmina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13 [*n. n.*]. [Noctua.
- Pygmodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pugmeodon, Kaup.
- Pygocentrus** Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 94.—P.
- pygoceras** Acarus, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 36.
- Pygoda** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 159.—Hem.
- Pygodactylus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 77.—R.
- Pygodicrana** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pygidicrana, Serv.
- Pygolampis** E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 286.—Hem.
- Pygolampis** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, II. 1828, 407.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Pygolampis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 102.—Col.
- pygolampus** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 161.
- pygoleucus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 540.
- Pygope** Link, Handb. Phys. Erdbeschr. II (1) 1830, 45 [=Terebr. diphya, *teste* Herrm.].
- Pygopleurus** V. v. Motshulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, Lucas *dict.* 1859.
- Pygopristis** Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 95.—P.
- Pygopterus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 10 (1833); II (2), 74 (1844).—P.
- pygopterus** Enoplosus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); 62 (1836).
- Pygopus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 77.—R.
- Pygopus** J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 25.—R.
- Pygora** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 563.—Col.
- Pygorhynchus** L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 39 & 53.—Ech.
- Pygorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pygirhynchus,
- Pygoscelis** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 281.—A. [Serv.
- Pygostolus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 263.—Hym.
- pygostolus** Mesostenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 758.
- Pygurus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 137.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pygurus** L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 68.—Ech.
- pyladei** Macroxus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 112.
- pylades** Castnia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 797.—Papilio, 1782.
- pylades** Corybantes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Papilio, 1782.
- pylades** Zelima (—), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 279.—Papilio, ? Fab. 1793.
- pylades** Zetides (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 35.—Papilio, 1793.

- pylaon** Lycaena, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 357.
- pylarge** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- pylarge** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 138 (Fernaldo judice 1808-16)
- Pylarus** N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 225.—Ar. [*n. et f.*].
- Pylarus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 44.—Col.
- pylas** Enyo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1779.
- pylas** Smiera, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 337.
- Pyleus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Pyloodictis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 422.—P.
- Pyloodictis** *id. ac* Pilodictis; C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 361; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 67.
- pylone** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 928. [Col.]
- Pylophilus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 32.—
- pylotis** Argina (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Bombyx, 1775.
- pylotis** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 11.—Phalaena, 1773.
- pylotis** Catophaga (God.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 40.—Pieris.
- pylotis** Euchelia (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 85.—? Zygaena.
- pylotis** Euchelia (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 233.—? Zygaena.
- pylotis** Hipocrita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hipocrita [*n. et f.*].
- pylotis** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 158.
- pylotis** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188.
- Pylus** E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 364.—Col.
- Pylodrusus** *err. pro* Polydrusus, Germ.; K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 41.
- Pypsetus** *errore pro* Cypselus, Ill.; Heysham, Mag. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 290.—A.
- pypyraceus** *v.* papyraceus.
- pyr**→ [*ex* πῦρ fire.]
- pyra** Topaza, Gould, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus, 1846.
- pyra** Trochilus (Topaza), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 85.
- pyracmon** Catagramma (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 91.—Nymphalis.
- pyracmon** Morpheis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 196.—Sphinx, 1780.
- pyracmon** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 424.
- pyracmon** Scarites, Bon. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
- Pyractomena** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 102.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Pyractomena** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 80.—Col.
- Pyractomena** (*sic*) A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dejean MS) in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 445.—
- Pyragra** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 34.—Orth. [Col.]
- pyragra** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 60.
- pyragra** Tolmerus (Zell.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 94.—Asilus.
- Pyralauda** W. Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 862.—A. [*n. n.*].
- pyralea** Eudorea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—Scoparia.
- pyralea** Scoparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 499.—Tinea pyralella, Huebn. 1796.
- pyralella** Eudorea (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796.
- pyraliaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- pyraliata** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra, 1775.
- pyraliata** Electra (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- pyraliata** Lygris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Geometra,
- pyraliata** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 253.
- pyralidiformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 86.
- pyralidiformis** Thyris, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- pyralina** Cosmia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—Noctua,

- pyralina** Eustegnia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 236.—Noctua,
pyralina Poecilloptera, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 104. [1775.
pyralis Flata, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 192.
pyralis Hemeroplanis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 23.
pyralis Photinus (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 141.—Lam-
 pyris, 1767.
pyralis Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 35.
pyraloides Hemeroplanis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 259.
pyraloides Megalomus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 419.
pyrame Callidula (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.—Papilio
 pyramus, 1791.
Pyramea *id. ac* Pyramis, Bolten; H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
Pyrameis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Lep. [107.—G.
Pyramia J. D. Dana in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. X (Geol.) 1849, 695.—L.
pyramidale Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 342.
pyramidalis Ananchytes, L. Zeuschner, Jahrb. K. K. geol. Reichs. I (2) *post* June 1850,
pyramidalis Auricula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 109. [249.
pyramidalis Balanus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 28 & 53.
pyramidalis Balanus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 29. [1832, 306.
pyramidalis Belemnites, G. v. Muenster, Bemerk. Belemniten, 1830; Boué, Mém. géol. I.
pyramidale Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 104, Feb. 1847.
pyramidalis Bulimus (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 59, May 1848.
pyramidalis Calceola (His.), H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 491.—Turbinolia.
pyramidalis Carychium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 270.—Auricula.
pyramidalis Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 272.
pyramidalis Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 61.
pyramidalis Cirrus, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3 [*n. n.*].
pyramidalis Clio, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 371.
pyramidalis Cliodita (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 38.—Clio.
pyramidalis Conovulus (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 461.—
 Auricula.
pyramidalis Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 438.
pyramidalis Conus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 77.
pyramidalis Ersaea, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 81.
pyramidale Goniophyllum (His.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.)
 Aug. 1850, p. lxix.—Turbinolia.
pyramidalis Holocrinites, Steininger, Bull. Soc. géol. France, IX. 1838, 295.
pyramidalis Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 39.
pyramidalis Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Oct. 1844, 185.
pyramidalis Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 182 (1843).
pyramidalis Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 220.
pyramidalis Littorina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
 482.
pyramidalis Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 13 (plate 5), June 1846.
pyramidalis Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 25.
pyramidalis Melocrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 339.
pyramidalis Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 208, Dec. 1844.
pyramidalis Murex, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 237 [*n. n.*].
pyramidalis Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 45.
pyramidalis Nesea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 258.
pyramidalis Nodosaria, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 173.
pyramidalis Nucleolites, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 416.
pyramidalis Olenus, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Umwelt, 1833, 40.
pyramidalis Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. Mar. 1815, 202. [Paludina.
pyramidalis Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 412.—
pyramidalis Paludina, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Brard), Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 134.
pyramidalis Paludina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
pyramidalis Paradoxites (Zenk.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 547.—Olenus.

- pyramidalis** Planaxis, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.
- pyramidalis** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 304.
- pyramidalis** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 381.
- pyramidalis** Ranella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 194.
- pyramidalis** Ringicula (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 403 (399 French edit.).—Auricula.
- pyramidalis** Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 271.
- pyramidalis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 12.
- pyramidalis** Scutella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 284.
- pyramidalis** Spirifer, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 109.
- pyramidalis** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 525.
- pyramidalis** Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 46.
- pyramidalis** Trochalia (Goldf.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—
- pyrimidalis** (*sic*) Trochus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 98 [*n. n.*]. [Nerinea.
- pyramidalis** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 17.
- pyramidalis** Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 108.
- pyramidalis** Trochus, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 102.
- pyramidalis** Turbinolia, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 128; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 101.
- pyramidalis** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 380.
- pyramidalis** Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 83.
- pyramidalis** Umbonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 277.
- pyramidalis** Vellea, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 419.
- pyramidalus** v. **pyramidatus**.
- pyramidans** Achelois, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 359.
- pyramidans** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104.
- pyramidatoides** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 156.
- pyramidatum** Actinoceras, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 11.
- pyramidata** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 144.
- pyramidatus** Ananchytes, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 355.
- pyramidata** Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 472.
- pyramidata** Antipathes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 306.
- pyramidatus** Belemnites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 29.
- pyramidata** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 595.
- pyramidatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 368.
- pyramidata** Cleodora (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 290.—Clio, 1767.
- pyramidata** Clerodora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 326.
- pyramidata** Conilites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 599.
- pyramidata** Conularia, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 228 [*n. n.*].
- pyramidatus** Cyclopterus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 390. [Aranea, 1757.
- pyramidata** Epeira (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 242.—
- pyramidatus** Erichthus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 503.
- pyramidatus** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- pyramidata** Gyrotoma, R. J. Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1845, 88.
- pyramidata** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 80.
- pyramidata** Helix, *var.* costulata; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1849, 3.
- pyramidata** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 49.
- pyramidata** Hyalaea (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 241.—Clio, 1767.
- pyramidata** Hyalaea (Pér.), F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 30.—
- pyramidata** Languria, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 44. [Cleodora.
- pyramidata** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 10.
- pyramidata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 230.
- pyramidatus** Ophidiaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 284.
- pyramidatus** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 396.

- pyramidata** Paludina, v. d. Busch; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 113.
pyramidata Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 327.
pyramidata Phasianella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 61.
pyramidata Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 57.
pyramidata Ranella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 202.
pyramidatus Scarabus, L. Reeve, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 221.
pyramidata Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 696.
pyramidatus Textilia (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus,
pyramidata Theba, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 74. [? p—dalis.
pyramidata Tornatella, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 154.
pyramidatum Triton, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 99.
pyramidatum Tritonium (Lea), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
pyramidatus Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX.
 May 1848, 316.—Turbinolia.
pyramidata Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 30.
pyramidatus Trochus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 246.
pyramidata Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 53.
pyramidatus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 109.
pyramidalus (sic) Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 179.—Pachyodon
 p—atus, 1843.
pyramidata Xerophila (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.
Pyramidea W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 224 & 350.—G.
Pyramidellus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 498.—G.
pyramidella Carocolla (Wagn.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 14.—Helix.
pyramidellus Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 104.
pyramidella Geotrochus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47.—Helix.
pyramidella Helicina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 22 [n. n.].
pyramidella Helix, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 22.
pyramidella Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
pyramidella Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV, 1820, 207.—Voluta.
pyramidella Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 56.
pyramidella Theba (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.—Helix.
pyramidella Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 318.
pyramides Amphipyra (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—Phalaena
 p—dea, 1758.
pyramidea Amphipyra (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
 1840, 499.—Phalaena, 1758.
pyramidea Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 163.
pyramidea Helix, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 239. [118.—Phalaena, 1758.
pyramidea Philopyra (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838,
pyramidea Pyrois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.—Phalaena, 1758.
pyramidea Pyrophyla, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.].
pyramidillus Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 63.
pyramidilla Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 11.—Pyramis, 1827.
pyramidita Halichondria, R. Q. Couch, 10 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1842 (2)
 [1843], 57.
Pyramidula L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.
 1833, 95.—G.
pyramidula Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 260, Dec. 1845.
pyramidum Gerbillus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 22 [Dipus,
 Geoff. ? MS].
pyramidum Meriones (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 475.—
pyramidum Periops, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 100. [Gerbillus, Desm.
pyramidum Periops, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 329. [133.
pyramidum Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
pyramidum Scythale, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) Rept.) 1827, 152.
Pyramimonas L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57 [n. n.];
 Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 9.—Inf.

- Pyramis** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 70 & 232.—G.
- Pyramis** A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 19.—Med.
- Pyramis** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 1.—G.
- Pyramis** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 576.—Col.
- pyramis** Achatinella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (150) Jan. 1846, 90.
- pyramis** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.
- pyramis** Eudoxia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 127.
- pyramis** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 135.
- pyramis** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 172.
- pyramis** Ochtheophila (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—Helix.
- pyramis** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 151.
- pyramis** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 147, Dec. 1843.—
- pyramis** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*]. [Clavatula.
- pyramitela** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- Pyramus** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 156.—L. [261.
- pyramus** Haematera (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 232.—Papilio, 1782.
- pyramus** Nymphalis (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 422.—Papilio,
- pyramus** Papilio, C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, Aanhang., 145 [? 1791]. [1782.
- Pyrauga** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 32.—A. [Piranga, 1807].
- Pyranthe** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 127.—Col. [Papilio, 1758.
- pyranthe** Callidryas (L.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 611.—
- pyranthe** Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 97.—Papilio, 1758.
- pyraaster** Mecinus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 317.—Curculio,
- pyraaster** Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 225. [1791.
- pyraaster** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 367.
- pyraaster** Triton (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. Foss. Paris, II. 1836, 616.—Murex.
- piraster** Tritonium (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Murex.
- pyrastrana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 20 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- pyrastri** Lasiophticus (L.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 459.—Musca, 1758.
- pyrastri** Scaeva (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 249.—Musca, 1758.
- pyrastriformis** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 142.
- Pyratomena** F. E. Melsheimer (*ex Dej.*), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 304.—Col. [=Pyraet→, Dej.].
- Pyrauga** ? *err. pro* Pyrauga, Vieill.; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii
- Pyrausta** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 163.—Lep. [(June 1850).
- Pyrausta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Lep.
- pyrausta** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1810–18) [*n. et f.*].
- pyrausta** Ethmia (Pall.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.—Phalaena,
- pyrausta** Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. lxxv. [1771.
- pyraustella** Chalybe, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 297.—Bombyx pyrausta, Huebn.
- Pyraustes** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 92.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 6 nom. triv. append.].
- Pyraustes** J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) 3rd qtr. of 1833, 267.—Lep.
- pyraustes** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 47.
- Pyraze** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Pyrazus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 458.—G.
- Pyrazus** *id. ac* Pyraze, 1840; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 125.—G.
- Pyrechmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Pyrella** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 21.—G.
- Pyrellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 462.—
- Pyrena** *id. ac* Pirena, Lam.; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 32. [Dipt.
- pyrenaecalis** Eudorea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 115.

- pyrenaealis** Hercyna, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- pyrenaearia** Fidonia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 191. [[1843], 400.
- pyrenaearia** Pupa, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 66.
- pyrenaeus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 413.
- pyrenaea** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 524.
- pyrenaeus** Aptinus, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) 1826, 102.
- pyreneia** Asida, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 98.
- pyreneia** Barbitistes, Rambur in Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 481.
- pyrenaeum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 159.
- pyrenaeus** Byrrhus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 60.
- pyrenaeus** Carabus, Dufour in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 188.
- pyrenaeus** Corymbites (Charp.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 58.—
- pyrenaeum** Dorcadion, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 16. [Elater.
- pyrenaeus** Elaphrus, V. de Motschulsky, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851,
- pyrenaeus** Elater, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 189. [p. lxvi.
- pyrenaea** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 380.
- pyrenaeus** Iniopachus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.
- pyrenaea** Lebia, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161.
- pyrenaea** Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 38.—Amara.
- pyrenaeus** Ludius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 241.
- pyrenaeus** Luperus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dejean), Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 597.
- pyrenaeus** Merionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].
- pyrenaea** Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 319.
- pyrenaeus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 554.
- pyrenaeus** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].
- pyrenaeus** Philonthus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 219.
- pyrenaeus** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 429.
- pyrenaeus** Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 375.
- pyrenaeus** Pterostichus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 34.
- pyrenaeus** Scarabaeus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 208.
- pyrenaeus** Trechus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 21.
- pyrenaica** Aegoceros (Schinz), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1844, 495.—
- pyrenaicus** Arvicola, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Oct. 1847, 305. [Capra.
- pyrenaica** Campylaea (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix.
- pyrenaica** Capra, H. R. Schinz, N. Denksch. Schweiz. Ges. II. 1838, 9.
- pyrenaica** [Caprios] (Geoff.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—Mygale.
- pyrenaica** Clausilia, Boubée, Bull. Soc. Philom. Perpignan, III (1) 1837, 100.
- pyrenaica** Cordieria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 488.
- pyrenaica** Corneola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- pyrenaica** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç.; Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 78.
- pyrenaica** Dimya, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 471.
- pyrenaica** Dioxys, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 515.
- pyrenaica** Diphysis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- pyrenaicus** Erythraeus, N. Boubée, Bull. Hist. Nat. France, 1833 (2), 4. [308.
- pyrenaicum** Flabellum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 271.
- pyrenaicus** Foenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 406.
- pyrenaica** Forficula, Bonelli in Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. II. 1832, 227.
- pyrenaica** Galemys (Geoff.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 119.—Mygale.
- pyrenaica** Helicolimax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 25
- pyrenaica** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 111. [[n. et f.].
- pyrenaica** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 42.
- pyrenaicus** Hepialus, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 429.
- pyrenaicus** Ibex (Schinz), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., I. 1850, 73.—Capra.

- pyrenaica** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 46.
- pyrenaica** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 294. [336.]
- pyrenaica** Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- pyrenaica** Motacilla, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 226 [*teste* Stresemann].
- pyrenaica** Motacilla, P. Picot-Lapeyrouse, Tabl. Méth. Mamm. Ois. (1799), 28.
- pyrenaica** Mygale, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 193.
- pyrenaica** Myogalea (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 251.—Mygale.
- pyrenaica** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 327.
- pyrenaica** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.
- pyrenaica** Pupa, N. Boubée, Bull. Hist. Nat. France, 1833 (3), 10.
- pyrenaica** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 295.
- pyrenaica** Rupicapra, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 17.
- pyrenaica** Scolopax, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (2) 1812, 442.
- pyrenaicus** Strongylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 9.
- pyrenaica** Torquilla (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—?
- pyrenaicus** Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 311.—Flabellum.
- pyrenaica** Turbinella, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 489.
- pyrenaica** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 310.
- pyrenaica** Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 408.—Helicolimax.
- [**pyrene**.]
- pyrene** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- pyrene** Colias, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (9) June 1821, pl. 51. [1764.]
- pyrene** Erebia (Esp.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 125.—Papilio, L.
- pyrene** Ixias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95.—Papilio, 1764.
- pyrene** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 135.—Papilio, L. 1764.
- pirene** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 120.—Papilio pyrene, 1764.
- pyrene** Pieris (Thestias) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 11.—Papilio, 1764.
- pirene** Pontia (L.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 143.—Papilio pyrene, 1764.
- pirene** Thestias (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 593.—Papilio
- pyrene** *v. et* **pirene**. [pyrene, 1764.]
- pyrenella** Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 52.
- Pyrenestes** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 110.—A.
- pyreniforme** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 366.
- Pyrenodon** Dujardin, Hist et Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse, VI. 1843, 20.—R.
- pyrenoides** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 139.
- pyrete** Ancyrluris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.—Papilio, 1777 *vel* 1780.
- pyrethri** Ensina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 473.—Oxyphora.
- pyrethri** Oxyphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 757.
- pyrethri** Trypeta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 355.—
- pyretorum** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 49. [Ensina.]
- pyretus** Erycina (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 3.—Papilio, 1777.
- Pyrgelix** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—G.
- Pyrgilauda** "Verr.," C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 511.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Pyrgiscus** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 50.—G.
- Pyrgisoma** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Pucheran MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 486.—A.
- Pyrgita** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 385.—A.
- Pyrgita** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 22.—A.
- pyrgita** Euspiza, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 469.
- Pyrgitina** Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., June 1850, pl. lxxv.—A. [*sine typo*].
- pyrgitoides** Buarremon (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—Embernagra.

- pyrgitoides** Embernagra, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 97.
- Pyrgitopsis** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 510.—A.
- Pyrgo** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 273.—Rh.
- Pyrgo** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pirgo, Deifr.
- pyrgo** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 119.
- pirgo** Miliola, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 44.
- Pyrgodera** G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 272.—Orth.
- Pyrgoma** W. E. Leach (*ex* Sav.), Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.—Cirr.
- pyrgoma** Balanus, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. VII. 1821, 213.
- pyrgoma** Lepas, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 2 [*n. et f.*].
- Pyrgomorpha** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 583.—
- Pyrgopolon** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 394.—? Moll. *vel* Rh. [Orth.]
- Pyrgops** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 240.—Col.
- Pyrgota** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 580.—Dipt.
- Pyrgula** Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.—G.
- Pyrgus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Lep.
- Pyrgus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 177.—G.
- Pyria** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 494.—Hym.
- Pyria** Guérin-M., Echo Monde Savant, IX. 19 June 1842, 379.—Hym. [*typus* Chrysis mouatii].
- pyriceps** Dendrocopus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- pyricola** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 77.
- pyrifer** Cidarid, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 71.
- pyrifer** Tethya, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 151.
- pyriforme** *v.* **piriforme**.
- Pyriglena** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 211.—A.
- Pyrina** C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (41) 1835, 192.—Ech. [*rectius* Pirina].
- Pyrinia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 29.—Lep. [*rectius* Pirinia].
- Pyrinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Lep. [*rectius* Pirinia].
- Pyripora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 499.—Pol.
- pyrirostris** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1014.
- pyrisuga** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 78.
- pyritae** Chaetotyphla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 251.
- Pyritonema** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 273.—?
- pyritosa** Anomala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 99.
- pyritosus** Baridius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 177.—Baris.
- pyritosa** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 203.
- pyritosa** Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
- pyritosa** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- pyritosa** Haltica (Graptodera), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 266.
- pyritosus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 84.
- pyritosus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 121.
- Pyrylmnus** *emend. pro* Firoloida, Les.; C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. III. Aug. 1818, 271.
- pyro** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 137. [1818, 271.]
- pyro** Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 667.—Pieris.
- Pyrobola** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Med.
- Pyrobolus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 352.—Col. [*v.* pyrobolus]
- pyrobolus** Iphis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 15. [Amphionycha].
- Pyrocephalus** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 44.—A.
- pyrocephala** Cantharis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 437.
- pyrocephalus** Charadrius, P. Garnot, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (25) Jan. 1826, 46.
- pyrocephalus** Psittacus, Wagler in C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (14) 1823, pl. 1.
- pyrocephalus** Regulus, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. II. 1822, 130.
- pyrochles** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 416.
- Pyrochloris** F. Klug, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1839, 2.—Col.
- pyrochroa** Dysdercus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 642.
- Pyroderus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 38.—A.

- Pyrodes** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 186.—Col.
- Pyrodes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 187.—Lep.
- pyroferus** Acanthurus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 191.
- pyrogaster** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 374.
- pyrogaster** Cuculus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 570.
- pyrogaster** Dabila, v. **pyrrhogaster** Anas.
- pyrohypogaster** Cassicus, de Tarragon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Sept. 1847, 252.
- Pyrois** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.—Lep.
- pyrois** Siphostoma (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—Syngnathus.
- pyrois** Syngnathus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 180.
- pyrolophus** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
- pyrolophus** Psilopogon, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 339.
- pyromachi** Retepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 190.
- Pyromelana** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A.
- pyromelas** Vanessa, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (24) 1834, 75.
- Pyronema** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyg.) 1843, 10.—Inf. [Dujardin, *vernac.* 1836].
- Pyronia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Lep. [Papilio.]
- pyronia** Melitaea (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Sept. 1827, 31.—
- pyronia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 114 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- pyronia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 7. [[*n. et f.*].]
- Pyronota** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 213.—Col.
- pyronotus** Alectrophasis, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 78.
- pyronotus** Alectryon (Gray), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1848, 147.—Gallophasis.
- pyronotus** Gallophasis, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.
- Pyropa** T. Say, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 98.—Dipt.
- pyropata** Cidaria (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra.
- pyropata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 63 (Fernaldo judice 1800—08) [*n. et f.*].
- pyropata** Lygris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Geometra.
- pyrope** Muscicapa, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830, 191.
- pyrope** Pepoaza (Kittl.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 63.—Muscicapa.
- pyrope** Taenioptera (Kittl.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 335.—Muscicapa.
- pyrope** Taenioptera (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 241.—Muscicapa.
- pyrope** Xolmis (Kittl.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 55.—Muscicapa.
- pyropella** Palpula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 54.—Tinea, 1775.
- pyropella** Pleurota (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea, 1775.
- pyrophagella** Tinea (Gelechis), Kollar, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 195 [*n. n.*].
- pyrophanus** Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 149.
- pyrophanus** Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 38.—Elater.
- Pyrophila** J. F. Stephens [*pars* Huebner], Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 164.—Lep.
- pyrophila** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Noctua, 1775. [1775.]
- pyrophila** Epipsilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.—Noctua,
- pyrophila** Graphiphora (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1827, 130.—Noctua, 1775. [1775.]
- pyrophila** Spaelotis (D. & S.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 108.—Noctua,
- Pyrophorus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 20.—Col. [*n. d.*, 2 nom. triv. append.].
- Pyrophorus** Illiger in Eschscholtz, Thon's Ent. Arch. II (1) 1829, 32.—Col. [*non* 1807,
- Pyrophorus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 29.—Ar. [*apud auctt.*].
- pyrophorus** Eumolpus, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454.
- pyrophorus** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. 1832—48, 73.
- pyrophorum** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836, 114 [*n. n.*]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 254.

- Pyrophthalma** C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Oct.], 165.—A.
- Pyrophyla** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- pyropoecilus** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 25.
- Pyrops** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 231.—Hem.
- Pyropteron** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 75.—Lep.
- Pyropterum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pyropteron, Newm.
- Pyropterus** E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, I. Mar. 1838, 81.—Col.
- pyropterus** Brachygnathus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 34.
- pyropterus** Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 270.
- pyropterus** Gyrohypnus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- pyroptera** Meliphaga, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. III. 1837, 436.
- pyropterus** Staphylinus, Gravenhorst in P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804),
- pyropterus** Systemus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 285. [334.]
- pyropterus** Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus.
- Pyropus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22.—Col.
- pyropus** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 805.
- pyropus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 61, Ap. 1848.
- pyropyga** Hemisia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 148.
- pyropyga** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 524.
- pyropygus** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 147.
- pyropyga** Psittacula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- pyrorhina** Fulgora, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 13.
- pyrorum** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 114.
- pyroscelis** Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 66.
- Pyrosoma** F. Péron, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 440.—Coel.
- pyrostigma** Lampyris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 23 [*n. n.*].
- pyrostoma** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 200.
- pyrostoma** Carocolla (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix.
- pyrostoma** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 116.
- pyrostoma** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 129.
- pyrostoma** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 73.
- pyrostoma** Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- pyrostoma** Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 320. [40.]
- pyrostoma** Tropidophora (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.—
- pyrosurus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 7. [Cyclostoma.]
- Pyrota** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 224.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Pyrota** A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 53.—Col.
- Pyrotaenia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 224.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pyrothoe** Pontia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 246 [*n. n.*].
- pyrothoe** Pontia, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 352.
- pyrothoe** Zegris (Evers.), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 555.—Pontia.
- pyrotis** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 42.
- Pyrrha** Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 216.—A.
- pyrrha** Epigea (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Papilio, 1775.
- pyrrha** Hipparchia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio, 1775.
- pyrrha** Maniola (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 139.—Papilio, 1793.
- pyrrha** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
- pyrrha** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- pyrrha** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 120 (Fernaldo judice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- pyrrha** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 155.—Papilio, 1793.
- pyrrha** Trigonía, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 161.
- pyrrhacra** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 517.

- pyrrhae** Cleonus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 189.
- pyrrhae** Helix, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 215.
- Pyrrhalauda** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 87.—A.
- pyrrhaspis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 307.
- pyrrhetraea** Tringa, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 174.
- Pyrrhia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 233.—Lep.
- pyrrhicus** Athous, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- pyrrho** Epidesma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
- pyrrhocephalus** Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 178.
- pyrrhocephalus** Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 719.
- pyrrhocephalus** Cis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ptinus.
- pyrrhocephalus** Euprepes, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 133.
- pyrrhocephalus** Melias (Forst.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 131.—Cuculus, ? Penn. 1769.
- pyrrhocephalus** Phaenicophaeus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 59.—Cuculus, Penn. 1769.
- pyrrhocephalus** Phoenicophaeus (—), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiv.—Cuculus, Penn. 1769.
- pyrrhocephala** Pipra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
- pyrrhocephalus** Pteropus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 604.
- pyrrhocephalus** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 86.
- pyrrhocephalus** Sturnus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 18.
- Pyrrhoceris** C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.—Hem.
- Pyrrhoceris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 9.—Hem.
- pyrrhoceras** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 142.
- pyrrhocerus** Amathus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
- pyrrhoceras** Balaninus (Marsh.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 296.—Curculio.
- pyrrhoceras** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 108.
- pyrrhocerus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 71.
- pyrrhoceras** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 288.
- pyrrhoceras** Polycentropus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 177.—Amathus, 1833.
- pyrrhoceras** Rhynchaenus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 589.—Balaninus.
- pyrrhocera** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 314.
- pyrrhoceras** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 180.
- pyrrhocerus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- Pyrrhocheira** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Pyrrhocis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pyrocis, Lap.
- pyrrhocnemis** Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 540.
- pyrrhocnemis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 473.
- Pyrrhococcyx** J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit. Guiana, III. 1848, 713.—A.
- Pyrrhocorax** Tunstall, Orn. Brit. 1771, 2.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Pyrrhocorax** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 36.—A.
- pyrrhocorax** Pyrrhocorax (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 355.—Corvus.
- Pyrrhocoris** C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 9.—Hem.
- pyrrhocyanea** Cissa, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, V (1) 1850, pl. 53.
- pyrrhodactylus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 259.
- pyrrhodactylus** Hypera (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- pyrrhodactylus** Procas (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Ap. 1831, 91.—Curculio.
- pyrrhoderus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 37.
- Pyrrhodes** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 304.—A.
- pyrrhodes** Anabates, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 689.
- pyrrhogaster** Agelaius (Tarrag.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 15.—Cassicus pyrohypogaster.

- pyrrhogastra** Anas, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 119.
- pyrrhogaster** Cynops (Boie), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 25.—Molge.
- pyrogaster** (*sic*) Dafila (Meyen), E. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 113.—Anas.
- pyrrhogaster** Dendrobates (Malh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 21.—Picus (Chloropicus).
- pyrrhogaster** Hypopyrrhus (Tarrag.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 425.—Cassicus pyrohypogaster.
- pyrrhogaster** Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 67.
- pyrrhogaster** Micromelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 465.
- pyrrhogaster** Molga, H. Boie, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 270.
- pyrrhogaster** Molge, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 215.
- pyrrhogaster** Picus (Chloropicus), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 399.
- pyrrhogaster** Trichopoda, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 272.
- pyrrhogastra** Zootoca (Merr.), J. J. Tschudi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 27.—Lacerta.
- pyrrhogenys** Buteo, Temminck & Schlegel, F. Japon. (Aves) 1850, 21 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- pyrrhogenys** Formicivora (Temm.), E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 511.—Myiothera.
- pyrrhogenys** Lamprotornis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1848), 86.
- pyrrhogenys** Macronus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—Lamprotornis.
- pyrrhogenys** Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74) Sept. 1827.
- pyrrhogenys** Poliornis (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 68.—Buteo, MS.
- pyrrhogenys** Turdirostris (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 218.—Myiothera.
- pyrrhogonus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1829, 472.
- pyrrhogramma** Julis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 170.
- pyrrhogrammus** Pseudoeryx, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*].
- Pyrrhogyra** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Lep.
- Pyrrholaemus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 173.—A.
- pyrrholaema** Hirundo, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 241.
- pyrrholeucus** Corydonix, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1822, 41.
- pyrrholeuca** Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia.
- pyrrholeucos** Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 2.
- pyrrholeuca** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 277.
- pyrrholeuca** Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309.—
- pyrrholeucum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 38. [Sylvia.]
- Pyrrholinota** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].
- pyrrholophus** Ripidius, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 399.
- pyrrhomelaena** Eugonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.
- pyrrhomelaena** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 171 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33) [*n. et f.*].
- pyrrhomelas** Fringilla, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 586.
- pyrrhomelas** Pyrrhocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 19.
- pyrrhomelas** Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1027.
- pyrrhomelas** Spermothila (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.
- pyrrhomelas** Spermothila (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Fringilla.
- Pyrrhomitris** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 517.—A.
- pyrrhomus** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 33.
- pyrrhomystax** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 497.
- pyrrhonius** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 114 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- pyrrhonota** Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 361.
- pyrrhonota** Brachonyx (Vieill.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. cx, 1847.—Alauda.
- pyrronotus** Cercopithecus, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 407.
- pyrrhonota** Galerida (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 245.—Alauda.
- pyrrhonota** Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 267.

- pyrrhonota** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 519.
- pyrrhonota** Hirundo, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1820, 190.
- pyrrhonotus** Lanius, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 219.
- pyrrhonotus** Megalophonus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—Alauda.
- pyrrhonotus** Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia.
- pyrrhonota** Myiolestes, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 358.
- pyrrhonota** Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 428.
- pyrrhonotus** Passer, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 946.
- pyrrhonotus** Picus, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 335.
- pyrrhonotos** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, 1839, 20.
- pyrrhonotus** Saxicola, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 209.
- pyrrhonotus** Sciurus, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 360. [pithecus.
- pyrrhonotos** Simia (H. & L.), J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 658.—Cercosimia Cercopithecus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1833), pl. 1828, [Sylvia], L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 276. [text 1833.
- pyrrhonota** Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309.—Sylvia.
- pyrrhophaea** Timalia, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 402.
- pyrrhophaius** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 75.
- pyrrhophanus** Cuculus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 234.
- pyrrhophrys** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 219.
- pyrrhopius** Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 270.—Dendrocopus.
- pyrrhophius** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 118.
- Pyrrhoplectes** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Pyrrhoplectes** B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 36.—A.
- pyrrhopogon** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 666.
- pyrrhopogon** Erpetodryas (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 548.—Coluber.
- pyrrhopogon** Herpetodryas (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 180.—Coluber.
- pyrrhopogon** Tyria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Coluber.
- pyrrhoprocta** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 381.
- pyrrhops** Dicrurus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- pyrrhops** Platalea, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- pyrrhops** Stachyris, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 379.
- pyrrhops** Strachyris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- pyrrhops** Timalia (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Stachyris.
- pyrrhopterus** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 543.
- pyrrhopterus** Brotogeris (Lath.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 400.—Psittacus.
- pyrrhoptera** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxviii.
- pyhropterus** (*sic*) Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1343.
- pyrrhoptera** Columba, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 387.
- pyrrhopterus** Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 97 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 434.
- pyrrhopterus** Corvus, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 384.
- pyrrropterus** Corydonix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 297.
- pyrrhoptera** Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 577.
- pyrrhoptera** Fringilla, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 270.
- pyrrhopterus** Icterus (Vieill.), Dumont & Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 515.—Agelaius.
- pyrrhopterus** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 323.—
- pyrrhoptera** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836. [Certhia.
- pyrrhopterus** Myiobius, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 289.
- pyrrhopterus** Passer (Less.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 947.—Fringilla.
- pyrrhoptera** Pernopsis, C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1850, 481 [*teste* G. M. M.].
- pyrrhoptera** Philentoma (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 324.—Muscicapa.
- pyrrhopterus** Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 234.—Agelaius.
- pyrrhopterus** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxii.

- pyrrhopterus** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 181.
- pyrrhopterus** Trichoglossus (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 547.—Psittacus.
- pyrrhopterus** Trichoglossus (Vig.), P. J. Selby, Parrots (Nat. Libr. XV.) 1836, 179.—Brotogeris. [Myiobius.
- pyrrhopterus** Tyrannula (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 191.—
- pyrrhopus** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 137.
- pyrrhopus** Cateretes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula.
- pyrrhopus** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 198.
- pyrrhopa** Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 138.
- pyrrhopus** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 216.
- pyrrhopus** Rhinoncus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 172.
- pyrropus** [Sciurus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (66) Feb. 1833, Ecur. aux pieds roux, p. 2.
- pyrrhopus** Sciurus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 24.
- pyrrhopa** Thyridophila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- Pyrrhopyge** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Lep.
- pyrrhopygia** Acanthiza, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 227.
- pyrrhopygia** Acanthiza, J. Gould, Birds Austral. III. pl. 58, Sept. 1847 [*teste* G. M. M.]
- pyrrhopygius** Calamanthus (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—
- pyrrhopygia** Halcyon, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (1) Dec. 1840. [Acanthiza.
- pyrrhopygia** Hylacola (V. & H.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 135.—Acanthiza.
- pyrrhopygia** Todoramphus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—
- pyrrhopygus** Buceros, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1311. [Halcyon.
- pyrrhopyga** Criniger (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—Trichixos.
- pyrrhopyga** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 515.
- pyrrhopyga** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 53.
- pyrropyga** Trichixos, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.
- pyrrhorhinus** Hesperomys (Wied), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,
- pyrrhorinos** Mus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil, II. 1821, 177. [531.—Mus.
- pyrrhorhoea** Hyelosia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 12.
- pyrrhorhoea** Hyelosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.
- Pyrrhorhynchus** Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. Zool. [2] I. 1849, 103.—A.
- Pyrrhorhynchus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 177.—A.
- pyrrhorhyncha** Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 45. [501.—Nedys.
- pyrrhorhynchus** Ceuthorhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- pyrrhorhynchus** Ceuthorhynchus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 143.—Curculio.
- pyrrhorhynchus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 257.
- pyrrhorhynchus** Nedys (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—
- pyrrros** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 30. [Curculio.
- Pyrrhosoma** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 19.—Neur.
- Pyrrhospiza** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 953.—A.
- pyrrrostethus** Scarus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 262.
- pyrrhostoma** Dasytes, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 45.
- pyrrhostoma** Helicina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 79.
- Pyrrhota** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) Add. 1845, 20; *pro* Pyrrota, Vieill., *q.v.*
- Pyrrhotes** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 484.—Hem.
- pyrrhothea** Colias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 640.
- pyrrhothea** Colotis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 28. [Charadrius.
- pyrrhothorax** Aegialites (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 45.—
- pyrrhothorax** Charadrius, J. Gould (*ex* Temm. MS), Birds Europe, IV., pl. 299 (1837); C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. IV. 1840, 355 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- pyrrhothorax** Hemipodius, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (2) Mar. 1841.

- pyrrhothorax** Turnix, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 511. [Picus.
pyrrhotis Celeopicos (Hodgs.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 335.—
pyrrhotis Chloronerpes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
pyrrhotis Meiglyptes (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 117.—Picus.
pyrrhotis Meliphaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
pyrrhotis Picus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 108.
pyrrotis Ptilotis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1845, 271.
pyrrhoua Myzornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
pyrrhoua Myzornis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 984.
pyrrhozona Helix, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 2.
pyrrho→ *v. et* **pyro→**.
pyrrhula Capsus (Burm.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 67.—Phytocoris.
pyrrhula Eucera, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 193.
pyrrhula Fringilla (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 222.—Loxia, 1758.
pyrrhula Loxia, "nob."; J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.
pyrrhula Phytocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 271.
pyrrhula Platymeris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 129.
pyrrhula Pyrrhula (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 390.—Loxia, 1758.
Pyrrhulagra C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 492.—A.
Pyrrhulauda A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 31.—A. [*n. n.*].
Pyrrhulauda A. Smith in Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 316.—A.
Pyrrhulina Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 535.—P.
Pyrrhulinota B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 36.—A.
pyrrhulipennella Apista (Tisch.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 253.—Coleophora.
pyrrhulipennella Coleophora, Tischer in Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 206.
Pyrrhuloides E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 951.—A.
pyrrhuloides Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 49. [Emberiza.
pyrrhuloides Schaenicola (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 463.—
Pyrrhulopsis H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Pyrrhuloxia C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 500.—A.
Pyrrhuphonia C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 423.—A.
pyrrhus Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 356.—Papilio, 1758.
pyrrhus Oryctes, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 197.
pyrrhus Presbytes (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 3.—Semnopithecus.
pyrrhus Semnopithecus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (7) 1823.
pyrrhus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 47.
pyrrichia Eriboea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.
pyrro→ *v. pyrrho→*.
Pyrocis F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 236.—Col.
Pyrota L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 45.—A.
Pyrotes L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 70.—A.
pyruata Marginella, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (12) Sept. 1848, 494.
Pyrua H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.—G. [= Ficula].
Pyrula L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pirula, Montf.
pyrulaceus *rectius* **pirulaceus**, *q.v.*
pyrulaeformis *rectius* **pirulaeformis**, *q.v.*
pyrulatus *rectius* **pirulatus**, *q.v.*
pyruliformis *rectius* **piruliformis**, *q.v.*
Pyrulina d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 107.—Rh. [*non* 1826, *vernac.*].
pyrulina *rectius* **pirulina**, *q.v.*
"Pyrulines Les," A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267.
pyruloides *rectius* **piruloides**, *q.v.*
pyrulus *rectius* **pirulus**, *q.v.*
Pyrum O. Fabricius, Fortegn. 1823, 79.—G. [= Turbinella].
[pyrum *rectius* **pirum**.]
Pyrus T. Webster, Trans. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1814, 205.—G.
[pyrus *rectius* **pirus**.]
pyr→ *v. et* **pir→**.

- Pyssematus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 297.—Col. [*sine pyste* Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 754. [*typo*].
pysum *v.* **pisum**.
- Pytelia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 280.—A. [Hesperia, 1793.
pythagoras Anthene (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27.—
pythagoras Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 619.—
Hesperia, 1793.
- pythes** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 154.
Pytheus E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 14.—Col.
- Pythia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 313.—G.
Pythia Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1848, 383 [= Phitia, Gray].
Pythilus *id. ac* Pitylus, Cuv.; Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.
Pythina R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 70.—L.
Pythis *id. ac* Pithys, Vieill.; Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.
pythius Papilio, Hel.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils, [*ante* 1805].
pythia Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
pythia Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 78. [[*n. et f.*].
pythia Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 820.—Papilio, 1793.
pytho Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 777.
pythodorus Eulophus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 233.
pythogaster Bulimus, Lamarck (*ex* Daud.), An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 119.
pythogaster Orthostylus (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49.—
Pythohelix W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 332 [Pi→, p. 165].—G. [Bulimus.
Pytholus *emend. pro* Pytho, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Pythomorphus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
Python F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop. An. 8, V (20) Mar. 1803, 434.—R.
Python F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 226.—R.
python Homalopsis, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*].
Pythonides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Lep.
pythonis Ascaris, Anon., Cat. Mus. Coll. Surg. London, IV (1) 1830, 43.
pythonis Bothriocephalus, A. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 129.
Pythonissa C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 16.—Ar.
pythonissa Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 107.
pythonissa Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 126.
Pyticara M. Spinola (*ex* Dup. MS), Rev. Zool. 1841, 75.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Pyticera *id. ac* Pyticara, "Dup.," Spin.; M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 69.—Col
Pytilia W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 203.—A.
pytio→ *v.* **pityo**→.
- pyttalus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Sept. 1844, 184.
pyttalus Eucharis, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 87.
pyttalus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 340.
Pyura H. D. de Blainville, Dist. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 365.—Asc.
Pyurus Blainv., Man. Malac. 1825; *teste* Scudder, Pyura *est*.
Pyxicephalus J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II.
1839 [1840], 46 & 83.—R.
pyxidatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 678.
pyxidata Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 579.
pyxidata Ostrea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 72.
pyxidatus Pecten (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 254.—Ostrea.
Pyxidemys L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 114.—R.
pyxidiformis Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) *ante* July 1847,
220.
Pyxidocephalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pyxicephalus,
Pyxinia K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 357.—Verm. [Tsch.
Pyxis T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 395.—R.
Pyxis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col. [*n. n.*].
pyxis Helix, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 55.

CAMBRIDGE : PRINTED BY
W. LEWIS, M.A.
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00751 7642

70 291 SI BR + 4213
07/28/94 1981 15



